

wbe@PZ KweZv

# ৱৰেণ্ড প্ৰজ্ঞা কীৰ্ত্তি গবনেৰ্ণ নবম্ব



চলিত কবিতা : দ্বিতীয়, 1415/আগি গক্ৰিক মিত্ৰগী ৱ০০৯  
-জি : তি লক  
কবিতাক : ঝগ্ৰিকী  
আৰু কবিতাক  
2/2 আৰি , তক, ঝগ্ৰিক তি ৱ (ৱজিখ জি বি),  
গ্ৰন্থসি , খিকি-1203  
চলিত : গম গগ তি ৱক্ৰিক আৰু বিক্ৰি আৰু  
বি ৱি বি  
ই-ইমেইল : আৰু কবিতা ৱ০০৯  
কবিতাক : ৱি ৱি  
আৰু তকি-আৰু তি ৱি গ্ৰিক, কবিতা, খিকি  
গ্ৰি : মবি গ্ৰিক ৱ০০৯/30/5 বি ৱি ৱি , খিকি  
গ্ৰি : ৱজিক কবিতা ৱিকি

---

**ISBN-984-8212-132-5**

Nirbachito Kobita  
by Mahboob Hasan  
Published by **Ayan Prokashan**,  
2/2 R, K, Mission road(1st floor),  
Matijhil, Dhaka-1203  
**Price : 350 Tk.**  
**US \$ 8**

DrmM©

k†×q

bj"j Bmj vg evej

wekó ikí cuZ

muj gv Bmj vg

hMvŠ† m=úv`K

## Avgi K\_v

Ḃ nvrvi mvtj i tkvtbv GKw`b Aqb cKvktbi wgvz Kwei Gtm ai t j v GKUv mgM0 Ki t Z PvB Avcbvi | Avwg t f t e t c j v g b v 0 KweZv mgM0 cKvktki mgq ntqtQ wK-bv | mevB Ki t Q Avwg I Kwi , GB t f t e , wQ t q w B wKQyKweZv | t k t l b v g c v t e 0 g v n e p n m v t b i KweZv0 cKvktki c v q |

Gici tek KtqKuU KweZvi eB tewitqtQ XvKv, Kj KvZv t\_ t K | GLb Avevi evqbv wgv i | Gevi mgM0 Ki "b | Avwg mgM0 KweZvi Rb" KweZv evQvB Kwi | A t b K KweZv c0` n q b v Avgi | Avgi g b t f t 0 h v q | Avgi m v Z Av i Av t U i ` k t K i KweZvi m t 1/2 b q Av i k b ` ` k t K i KweZv q d v i v K n t q t Q | Avwg e s t Z c w i | MZ 37/38 e Q t i Avgi KweZvi f v l v , i j c , j v e b ` , t ` k Av i g v b t l i m v g w i R K m v s ` w Z K i v R b w i Z K Z v t e k c v t e t m t Q | KweZv , t j v w b e p b K t i w Q e t j m g M 0 K t v t j m w i t q w t q w b e p P Z KweZv i v L j v g | GB b v t g B e B t e i " t " Q | w b t R i KweZv w b t q m v a v i Y Z t K v t b v Kwe K\_v e t j b b v | f v t e b , h v w K Q y e j v i t m t Z v KweZv q B e t j w Q , e t j P t j w Q | w K S ' Z v i c i l A t b K K\_v B D n ` t \_ t K h v q | t m U K z c v K n q t Z v t e v t S w K s e v t e v t S b v N GB w l k v z A e ` v n q | b v , Avwg I L v b t \_ t K KweZv c w K t ` i w d w i t q A v b t Z c v i t e v b v | GK KvR Kiv t h t Z c v t i , Avgi K\_v Avwg e i j N ` c o K c v t K i v | e t S w b K Z v i v KweZvi ` k w ` K | G i t P t q t e n k Av i K x e j v i \_ v K t Z c v t i ?

Avwg m v Z - G i ` k t K i G K R b ` c e v R N h v i v ` f a x b Z v i i 3 c v Z Av i w e R q D j w w e t K i M n t b w b t q X t K c t o i Q t j v e v s j v KweZvi R b c t ` | G t m t ` w L c v p Av i O q ` k w K Kweiv e t m Av t Q KweZvi w m s n v m t b | Avgi v t m L v t b R v q M v b v t c t q m v g t b ` p A v t m B e t m c o j v g | Avgt ` i KweZv q I t v G t j v t n t m v k a , w S - w S t c v K v m p k v b w o m M ` c K w Z Av i K u j - K w g b g v b t l i K\_v g v j v | Avgi v c 0 q - b Z b K t i

t d j j v g Avgt ` i KweZvi ` c g q f - f v M | Avgi v n Z v k v t K t v t j t d t j Avk v t K e m v j v g g b t b i g a ` L v t b | R x e b t K t ` L j v g h t x i f i 0 t Z b k s m Z v i g t a ` | e v s j v KweZvi a v b ` g q c 0 Z t e k - w e k | w b i v k t m i A U K v i Av i a p v k v t f ` K t i t e w i t q G t j v ` f a x b c w \_ e x t Z | w K S ' Avki t c 0 t b S t j \_ v K v A U K v t i n Z v k v w K B j w K t q \_ v t K N g v t S - g t a ` D w K t ` q t m - m e KweZv q l | w ` b Av i i v t Z i g t Z v Z v t ` i m a u K p m e w b t q M Z 37/38 e Q t i i KweZv - R x e b Avgi | c 0 m w Z i P v K v N t i P t j t Q A v a y b K Z v t \_ t K D E i - J c w b t e w k K , D E i - A v a y b K Z v i Z U t i L v q | t b v b v a v i v k a \_ t j v S t i c o t Q KweZv t \_ t K | t h v M n t " Q b Z b k a | M Y R x e t b i k a c y A N v m d w o s t q i g t Z v G t m e m t Q KweZvi M n b g n t j N Avwg t ` L t Z c w " Q | h Z w ` b h v t e Z Z B M o v t e KweZv t j v K R b t g i w b Z ` e v ` f e N G U v Avgi KweZvi h v t v c \_ , Avgi w e k t m i b ` - b ` x | g v b t l i A v \_ m v g w R K - i v R % w i Z K R x e t b i m v s ` w Z K D E i v q b j " q " K t i P j t Z n t e Avgt ` i |

Avgi c 0 g e B 0 Z ` 0 i t K v t j n w i Y 0 t e w i t q i Q t j v 1984 m v t j , A v c v Z - t k l 0 c i x i c 0 w 3 t f v R 0 t e w i t q t Q 2008 - G | t m \_ t j v t K t i t L w Q A t b K U v B c K u Z i g t Z v A v c v Z G t j v t g t j v K t i N w K S ' c 0 Z ` K u U KweZvi k j m b r t j G K u U m t Z v e v a v A v t O N t m t h g b f v l v q t Z g u b t e v a t i L v q | KweZvi w e e Z 0 l j " q " K i v h v t e h w ` K v t j i t P n v i w U g t b \_ v t K c w t K i |

KweZvi g g 0 t e v S v m n R b q | f v l v i t f Z i K v i , k t a i g g 0 \_ 0 D c j w a K i v g t Z v B i n m ` g q KweZvi P w i t ` a g 0 G U v Avgi KweZvi w e k t m |

21 w t m = t , 2008

g v n e p n v m v b e w o N 22 , t i w N 06 , e k N B , e b w k , i v g c j v , X v K v

m~ wP c Î

Z>`vi tKvtj nwi Y

bv/ 21  
Lvtev wKsev Lvtev bv/ 21-23  
`kke-%Ktkvti i Mí / 23-24  
tZvgvi Dfí tk/ 24-25  
tíví j/ 25  
knx` Kv`ixi Rtb`/ 26-27  
Gtmv, `B civkú³/ 27-28  
mgf`í KvQ/ 28  
cvtè hvf`0, cvtè hw`0/ 29-30  
AvnZ t`eZv/ 30  
ZvgB tm/ 30-31  
GKwU eYfZK KweZv/ 31-32  
GKwU i wí i Dfí tk/ 32-33  
tn my`i / 33-34  
tR`vrméi wbtP/ 34  
we`šZ/ 34-35  
Avgvi `ttLiv/ 35-36  
hvTvtK/ 36  
GKRb Pvl xi Mí / 36-37  
tZvgvi tkKo/ 37-38  
wKš`tkb/ 38-39

KtqKwU dtj i Mí / 39  
ü`q wQto/ 39  
nvl qv tbB, tm tLvqv tMfQ/ 40-41  
H j vj UKUtk Clf bvg/ 41-42  
Avgvi `c/ 42-44

tZvgvi cÖxK

Atc¶w/ 47  
tn `t`k/ 47-48  
tmj vB Kiv g¶Li D`Pvi Y/ 48  
cKwZtk Abev` Kwi / 49  
wK gvb¶li g¶Zv t`Ltz wKš`gvb¶l bq/ 49  
h¶tki wlv` l fíj evm/ 50  
ü`qni Y gvtQf` i K\_w/ 50-51  
tclgi c0f³/ 51  
Avfgyb/ 51-52  
GB GK mgm`v ntqfQ AvRKvj / 52-53  
ewR awi / 53-54  
Avgvi Kó/ 54  
Avgv tZvtK QfZ Pvb bv/ 54-56  
Z`i/ 56-57  
tZvgvi Rtb`/ 57-58  
mubnxbZvi t`vtl/ 58-59  
cv\_i ewj Kv/ 59-60  
tZvgiv Kw`v/ 60-61  
KkvBtqi Qvi i wbtP/ 61  
weRq Avgvi `faxbZv/ 61-63  
t`Lv ntj B wLwUvgwU/ 63-64  
gl j vbr firmvbx/ 64  
Avgv tZv etj wQ/ 65

wbm¶M¶ b¶p

Avgv gung gwS/ 69-70  
¶ti i tcvP/ 70  
ai v hvK/ 70-71  
wbm¶M¶ b¶p/ 72  
`tcaé Kvqvi v tNvti / 72-73

KvK/ 74  
 Kvčj i ǰZ/ 74-75  
 GKv/ 75-76  
 gvbwKZvi bvtg/ 76  
 XvKvi bZb t̄fvi / 76-77  
 I B N̄ti f̄vOgv APj / 78-79  
 ˘č̄č̄t̄t̄K t̄R̄t̄M/ 79-82  
 ˘F̄v̄t̄ei LuP̄v/ 83-86  
 UMi t̄Zvi ˘f̄axbZv/ 86-89

## Avgvi AvKvk

Avgvi AvKvk-1/ 93-94  
 Avgvi AvKvk-2/ 94-96  
 Avgvi AvKvk-3/ 96-100  
 Avgvi AvKvk-4/ 101  
 X̄t̄K c̄tov t̄n gb Avgvi / 101-103  
 ˘č̄è̄b̄v/ 103-105  
 c̄Mj / 105-107  
 wi ˘Zvi Mu\_v/107-109  
 GKvKx āgY/ 109-112  
 hv L̄yk/ 112  
 f̄vt̄j vewm/ 113-114  
 t̄c̄ŕgi ˘f̄axbZv/ 114-115  
 Z̄ig Lv̄t̄e/ 115-116  
 bqb Zvi v/ 116  
 mvgwi K kvmb/ 116-117  
 Kx bvg i vL̄t̄ev Gme ıP̄Š̄ı / 117-118  
 ˘č̄č̄t̄j v Avgvi / 118-119  
 mj Zvt̄bi K.I.K Rvt̄M/ 119-120  
 b̄`x Kwmbx/ 120-121  
 ˘f̄axbZv KL̄t̄bv t̄`t̄e bv/ 121  
 wew̄e nvl qv m̄f̄Zvi c̄ŕxK igYv/ 122-123  
 ıUv̄f I Zgm/ 123

## ˘č̄č̄t̄j v wew̄u nt̄q t̄M̄t̄Q

t̄Zvgv̄t̄K Kw̄c Ki t̄Z w̄M̄t̄q/ 127  
 Zvi v ḡf̄yew̄u K̄ti Lv̄q/ 127-128  
 KvK-Kw̄Ki M̄ı / 128-129  
 e`\_ŕveYm̄Z/ 129-130  
 b̄vix c̄j "I/ 130  
 c̄w̄L R̄x̄t̄bi "i"/ 131  
 t̄Lv̄j v R̄v̄bj vi c̄v̄t̄k Ḡt̄mv i v̄by/ 131-132  
 ˘č̄č̄t̄j v wew̄u nt̄q t̄M̄t̄Q/ 132-133  
 G eQi eb̄`v n̄t̄e/ 134  
 Avḡw b̄B t̄mv̄bri c̄v̄P̄wi / 134-135  
 ew̄j Kvi v/ 135  
 ev̄sj v̄t̄`k Avgvi K̄w̄eZv/ 135-136  
 Aḡv̄ŕi Ki v̄t̄Z/ 136  
 m̄Z` t̄R̄t̄bv/ 136-137  
 ḡt̄b Kx c̄to bv i v̄by/ 137  
 ˘t̄`k-b̄vix/ 138  
 Av̄t̄j vi t̄gv̄ni / 138-139  
 Avḡw t̄K̄vb̄t̄`t̄j b̄w̄iK t̄K̄v̄`t̄j ?/ 139  
 ēp̄c̄j / 139-140  
 m̄v̄qiv̄c̄jv̄Y/ 140  
 Av̄j ḡv̄nḡy , t̄Zvgvi K̄w̄eZv/ 140-141  
 An̄j `v/ 141-143  
 msN̄e×Zvi `vq/ 143-144  
 eb L̄p̄ f̄vt̄j v/ 144-145  
 Nḡ bv ˘č̄č̄f̄v̄t̄Q/ 145-146  
 nf t̄q̄i UK̄t̄iv-Uv̄Ki v/ 146-153

## w̄bR̄ŕ R̄v̄bj v

nf q t̄ēt̄P Lv̄t̄ev/ 157  
 nf q `t̄i vR̄v t̄Lv̄t̄j v/ 158  
 t̄h b̄vt̄gB W̄w̄K bv t̄Kb/ 158  
 t̄Zvgvi b̄vg Rc̄t̄Z Rc̄t̄Z t̄M̄t̄Q ḡnv̄K̄j / 159  
 e` b̄vg/ 159  
 w̄bR̄ŕ R̄v̄bj v/ 159  
 Av̄Z̄wi K\_KZv/ 160

el®tqtqU/ 160  
`mji tctq/ 160-161  
tVuUKvUv-1/ 161  
tVuUKvUv-2/ 161  
tVuUKvUv-3/ 161  
tVuUKvUv-4/ 162  
tVuUKvUv-5/ 162  
tR`vrøv tWvte ci Kxqvq/ 162  
fiqcy/ 163  
nf cj / 164-165  
tK Ziq my`i/ 165-166

## wZvb K\_K wQ+j b

`ß Kwe/ 169  
bftbi `vg evotj v/ 169-170  
tZvgvi bqB Pni Kti Lvq/ 170-171  
tK Ziq/ / 171  
Kno cOw<sup>3</sup>i tFiR/ 171-172  
fiZMÜ j vj AvUv/ 172-173  
wczvtK wbtq/ 173-174  
tZvgvtK cvl qvi mva RvtM/ 174-175  
wZvb K\_K wQ+j b/ 175-176  
Kx K\_v Zvni mvt\_, Zvi mvt\_?/ 176-177  
Kvi ti t`w uq hvte Zvi v?/ 177  
AvqB gnvKvj / 178  
cKwZ/ 178-179  
Ng i t! Lvte GKk kZK/ 179  
Kvtiv tcs! gym Kvtiv mevk/ 179  
kvmK/ 179  
Rbibi vcEv AvBb/ 180  
nwi r evsj vi Qwe/ 180  
gš/ 180-181  
Avgvi tKvfbv wei tni KweZv tbB/ 181-183  
tkqvi evRvti Avgvi KweZv Qvotev/ 183-185  
tkqvi evRvti Avgvi KweZv/ 185-186  
wbj vfg DVvtev Avgvi KweZv/ 186-188

## ZvRv tMöbW wKsev w`ev`cæ

AvR Ckfi i m½ t` Lv nte/ 191-193  
Avgvi K<sup>3</sup>úyKweZv/ 193-194  
we t` ðnx teúj v/ 194-195  
gy<sup>3</sup>thv<sup>x</sup>v/ 195-196  
e`\_Rvg/ 196-197  
bvgvxb tMvT nxb/ 197-198  
nvmvb WUKg/ 198-199  
tMv`vi eD AvmtQ wbtRi msmvti/ 199  
Avl vpx tgN ntj v wRtbi ev`kv/ 200  
teftP AvwQ/ 200-201  
eM<sup>8</sup> 201  
tLj wcc tctqti vM/ 202  
Avgvi Kx Kx AvtQ/ 202-203  
ZK<sup>3</sup>tj v/ 203  
mZ` j Kvtbv hvK/ 203-204  
tKvbRvZ/ 204  
wPZvi gZb/ 205  
bZb wKQzPvB/ 205  
Rxebhvcb/ 205-206  
gb wQto tMtQ/ 207-208  
nvj LvZv dvj cvti `K-tUvi v/ 209-210  
wvRBZv wev<sup>u</sup> Ki tev/ 210-211  
RxebP<sup>u</sup>/ 211-212  
wKbUb bvgteb mKvj `tk/ 212  
i vg-i wntgi Mf / 213  
A%æa wKQB bq/ 213-215  
tevKvi tqtgwi Rto/ 215-216  
Ziq/ 216-217  
mva wQ+j v/ 217-218  
tK tewk `vtL/ 218-220  
Qvqv mti tMtj / 220  
KvtKiv ivZ RvtM/ 221  
Kni -Kwgb/ 221-222  
wKfvte KweZv evtP!/ 222-223  
kv`v fvZ/ 223  
wZb UKti v/ 224  
ZvRv tMöbW wKsev w`ev`cæ 225-227

# tZvgvi Anbv

Zvg tZv gv Avgvi / 231-232  
 Pw` tWtē bv-wk/ 232  
 we` jr gSptK ab`ev` / 233  
 Pwvcj v-Rxeb/ 233  
 ~švZmEv/ 234  
 tPvL tgvfQ AZxZ/ 234-235  
 ejo ntZ evj vbtRtKB/ 235-236  
 tUvKvUmk/ 236  
 wbnl<sup>3</sup> bB AvtRv/ 237  
 jUjZivR/ 238  
 K\_vgZtmZ/ 239  
 cŰZ0w0/ 239-240  
 Pwi ntq tMtQ avbexR/ 240-241  
 Avrfgwbbx/ 241-242  
 uc.uc/ 242-243  
 Avg gj<sup>3</sup> / 243-244  
 ejo Kx/ 244  
 i vRbmZi tcvf` weI tdlow/ 244-245  
 Rxebvbt` i mt½ MZivZ/ 245-246  
 we`šq, GKw` b/ 246-247  
 mZZ AvgI / 247  
 tgvbvRvZ/ 247-248  
 G-Kvj bq t`eZvi/ 248-250  
 Rbš GvcŰj / 250-251  
 bbx LtR j vf tbB/ 251-252  
 evmv-e`j / 253  
 Zmwe`vbvi gtZv/ 253-254  
 Avni gZb/ 254  
 tj vKiekIm/ 254-255  
 bRi`j tK vbtq KtqK c0w<sup>3</sup> / 255-256  
 ejo bmk eRis/ 256-257  
 cixt` i MŰg/ 257-258  
 fq/ 258-259  
 Rj tQ MvŰwi i t`k/ 259-260  
 tiv`j v cw\_ev/ 260-261  
 wkQŰ wj Ltēv bv/ 261

Ngcix-Pgcix/ 262  
 wRb-cix/ 262-263  
 cyj wk KmZ/ 263  
 wi U gvgj v/ 263

# Pwf` tctqtQ AvgvtK tmB tQtj tej v

GB tNvi KivEvi bq/ 267  
 fq/ 267  
 tMvj , tPŠtKv bq/ 267-269  
 K\_viv dmkEvR/ 269  
 Ntgi tFZti cmbi tFZti/ 269-270  
 gvbj Šti/ 270-271  
 kxZemŠ/ 271-272  
 tiv` i tLj v/ 272  
 UKvUmk t`ktcŰ/ 272-273  
 Kj g wk vgt`\_ev`x/ 273  
 Zvg Zvi i Űlv KeP/ 273-274  
 Rbš` tb/ 274  
 Kqvkv Fiv kxZj KueZv/ 275  
 n`vtjv i ex`bv\_ / 275-276  
 wbnl<sup>3</sup> bB gvZMtFvAvtRv/ 276-277  
 mj wi Avvj Rg/ 277  
 bmvRj ntqQ Avg/ 277  
 ejo Kx/ 277-278  
 i ex` bvt`\_i cŰZ/ 278-279  
 cy`gq Ktiv/ 279  
 wbmMeŰZg gvPP/ 279-280  
 Kviv thb/ 280-281  
 Dwo Kve` / 281-282  
 GKvU kvj L Agvšvj K/ 282-283  
 knx` vgbvi / 283-284  
 Avgvt` i `ekvL/ 284  
 G-tiv` hvte GvcŰj / 285  
 Pj wPŰ / 285-286  
 RvMevi mgq GLb/ 286-287  
 cixiv bvBtZ tbtgtQ/ 287  
 nv-WyWybmk WYWy/ 287-288  
 Kqvkv Fiv KueZv/ 288  
 vgt`\_ GB msvi tctŰ-fvtj vevmv/ 288-289



cñy³ Kb'v/ 289-291  
Buj k-ivRbxmZ/ 291  
Kviv thb tMvj Ki tQ/ 291-292  
tK Zvg/ 292  
AvqvtZi g tZv m/xZgq/ 293  
cKi Pui i Mí / 294  
Put` tctqtQ AvqvtK tmB tQtj tej v/ 295  
KniKbv/ 295-296  
kZgt/ 296-297  
i nk, Amjx cv\_ev/ 298

## cixi c0w³ tfvR

Avuvi AmaKvi / 301  
w` b Ptj tMtQ/ 301-302  
wbNq tngš- 302  
ü` q dvtUj v tevgvNvtZ/ 303  
bKkx Ku\_vq bq/ 303-304  
evsj v Avuvi eYvj v/ 304-305  
gvtqi Rtb/ 305  
tKmkj WwKtQ/ 305-306  
DmtK w` tqv bv AvqvtK/ 306  
wPšv\_tj v tetKPtí hvq/ 306-307  
tRovB wbtRtK/ 307  
tív` j vdv t`Q aav Rti / 308  
Kvj i vtZ/ 309-310  
ifcK\_v/ 311  
tPvi -cuj nk tLj v/ 311-312  
NwYtj v/ 313  
cvc-ctY/ 313-314  
gvbj RvtM/ 314-315  
cY` tKv\_vq cFy 315-316  
Abj vBtb tkvtbv Avuvi KweZv/ 317  
AvmtQ` ekvL/ 318  
w` ev` č 319-320  
Do te bv-wK!/ 320  
kqZvb PvU tQ gj\_/ 320-321  
Kvtj v ivZ\_tj v/ 321  
tgNv ``Z/ 321-322

kã-Kwi Mi / 322  
Zvg tLj v Kti v/ 323  
cixi c0w³ tfvR/ 323-324  
tZvgvi tKvib cW t\_tK/ 324-325  
Kí exR/ 326-327  
K\_vi tbb tkl/ 327-328  
Mj vMvj / 328  
šU tQ Amb cvLbv Avuvi / 329-330  
n`vtj v Avj w-331  
GKwJ `v`c` Pvkwi i Rb`/ 331-332  
Kwe i dZmb cY`/ 332  
PZt`vY/ 333  
KweZvi kymbvtj / 333-334  
¶tgZvi Kvfb AvqvZ ctk bv/ 334

Z`vi tKvřj nwi Y

dvêp 1390  
tde\*qwi 1984

cKvkK  
wkí Zi"

c0Q`  
AvdRvj tnvřmb

DrmM©  
gv, nwg`v Lvb

bv

Übvü GB bT\_ŕ kã Awg  
tZigvi ü`q KucitZ cwi, wKš' Awg Zv Ki tev bv|  
Awg tZvgvi tPvtLi KòPov j vj  
Avi t fvi tej vKvi ewm nvm t`tL ctP tMwQ,  
Awg t`L tZ PvB GKwU my`i kvš-wKtkvixi tPvL tZvgvi tPvtL,  
wki i Ntgi gtZv `ŕ`Ki Avtj v, Avi  
tR`vrmv tZ Avgv` i Dtvfb tQtj tqtq` i j fKvPvi tLj v  
Awg t`L tZ PvB |

Übvü GB KrmZ ktã i t fZi t`tKB Avgvi me  
fvtj vevm cvZvKtombi gtZv Awg LtU wbtZ PvB,  
Avgvi Pvl qv dUcv`i H b`vstUv wki wU i Pvl qvi gZB  
mvgvb` wKš' `ŕcŕ |

Awg tZvgvi Abxvi t fZi t`tK GKULwb fvtj vevm  
wbtö wbtZ PvB,  
GKwU we`jrgZx PoBtqi tVtU i gZb k³ I Kvi`KvRgq fvtj vevm,  
Awg tZvgvi Dò dYvi `j wK t`tK mvtci w`t i gtZv  
gZigq fvtj vevm PvB,  
Mög` wKtkvixi wQcwQt cixt i gtZv  
`j š-fvtj vevm Avgvi PvB-B |

Awg tZvgvi mg`-Übvü-Gi t fZi t`tK gvQivOvi gZb  
Lc&Kt i tM` Zj tZ PvB tZvgvi ü`q |  
Avi Awg PvB  
Avgvi GB cÜ`Övi gta` thb tKvtbvi Kg Lv` bv`vtK |

Lvtev wKsev Lvtev bv

thgb gvb| Lvq cKwZtK,  
tLtg tetP`vtK ;  
thgb evÖi `ŕ Lvq evU t`tK  
wK I Bfvte  
GB Awg tiv`j Lvtev |

G`vti vtc#bi gZb gv`vi I ci P° i gvi tQ  
th Kg vi tÖi tiv` i Wwbv  
ZvtK Lvtev,  
gvsmg³/vmn tLtg bv`vbev ntev |

wegvbev viv th i Kg AvKvtki DPzMöj t`tK  
nvl qvB Paj`cti  
tg`Ni mRj` Ei` tetq tbtg Avtm  
ZövZ`G`vti wWtgi Kvtj v ct`  
AwgI t fvti i t`vtqtj i gtZv  
Zx`ŕwkm w`tg tbtg Avmtev te`bwicó dUcv`i,  
Gwöj i Li tiv` |

Dt`evcv`ev Lv-Lv evZvtmi Övi i Uvtb KvUv  
dwj dwj ZigtRi gZb  
ZvRv Avi j vj Avgvi nvl qvB ü`tg  
Kvf`Kiv Kvvti nvZtj i gtZv  
GK my`ixi Mtev mt½ wbtg  
wcti hvtev, nüv hvtevB |

Lvtev,  
GB Su Su tMvLti vgtLv mvtci dYvi wSij K,  
cwlLi my`ŕ yürwct`Ei gZb tP`UctU Lvtev  
wctRi cÜqvÜKvi tgNv`QbAvKvk t`tK kxZj cvbxtqi gtZv  
Lp`ZwbtZ gL` i vLtev ti š`ŕ Ntjg  
me`ŕ my` i Lvtev KvgKZv w`tg,  
GB Awg tLtg tbtv gunj vi `bvtMö wng ;

bv, bv, Awg Lvtev bv, wKQtZB Lvtev bv  
GB Aw`t fšZ kv`v fvZ,  
I`tj v GLb GKtPwUqv Qv-tcvl vt` i ntq tMtQ,  
I`tj vtZ Rtq tMtQ`ŕcŕ tej vi Aj m tg`j bp  
Rxtbi Ny ;  
Awg PvB,  
`ŕcti i j vt`Ä`vK nwi Yxi gZb w`šZ tPvtLi A`wv K`v ej v,  
nj j cvZv St i covi gtZv  
ketRfiv Avgvi tct`f`ti hvK  
tmvbwj t fvti i tgšb`ttL |

ZeymnmvB KuUv PvgfPi tLuPvq dvbv dvbv ntq hvte  
ivOv Buj tki gZv gvbfI iv Ustti i `wZ,  
elR Rtj avb tRtZ tKvovi e`tj  
Ue0 Ue0 Kti tWtK DVte `uvWtevtUi emk |

Avig Rvb,  
`pPavi tntj Avi tSvtc Wte AvtQ th cvl qvi cvvU  
Zvi mekvj Kvjt v `nvgL  
tPtq AvtQ wdoi Lpxi gZv  
thb GLbB Suctq coe w Mtst AvbvtP-KvvtP ;  
Avig t`L Gi Kg i `vfvv Avi tever AUKvi |

bv, Avig wKQtZB Lvtev bv Ov-tcvl vt` i KwRtZ kv`v fvZ  
Zvt` i Kktto hvl qv nvtZi Avavi  
Avig Avi t`L tZ PvB bv ;  
fvZi evKv wkstqi `Zv tLtg tetP `vKv gvbfI i  
gtLi nj U  
ZiZti gvstmi tSvtj Wte hvK,  
Avig PvB ;

Avig PvB  
wKtkvixi evKvPvri v fj`i AvtRc,  
Zvntj B tLtg tbqv hvte GB ev`i gZLv tiv` i `pj |

`kke-%Ktkvti i Mí

Avgi `kke Avi `Ktkvi wQtj v tmB evj tKi  
th evj K wPbtZv bv wKdij wKsev tMvj vc,  
Zvt` i cvcwoi iO Avi MÜ QovtZv tKgb?  
KtZvUKzdUtZv Avbqvfm Avi tKgb ZvKvtZv Pvi w`tK ?  
tm me Avgi gtb tbB |  
i ayctki Mtgi GK gmwRt` i DfVvb fvZ<sup>©</sup>  
cto `vKv `gvvtbv eKj ,  
AvgtK tWtK wbtq wMtq fvjt vevm w`tZv,  
UMeM w`tZv tKuPofvZ<sup>©</sup>  
GLb Avgi tmB `kke-`Ktkvi Rto i ayeKtj i MÜ Qrov  
Avi wKQtB |

Avgi `kke Avi `Ktkvi wQtj v tmB evj tKi  
th evj K t`vtqj tK wPbtZv wZtj -Njyetyj Avi  
wZtj -NjyK tMveti kwj K,  
tm mgq fj PK`tj v Avgi wQtj v cvwL` i wbtqB  
wKst`Kvvtbv cvwLi wctV ml qvi ntq AvtRv tKv`vI hvBib |

Avgi `kke Avi `Ktkvi wQtj v tmB evj tKi  
th evj K M½v dmostK OG`vti vtcb0 OG`vti vtcb0, etj  
cvov gvZ&Ki tZv,  
müB müB wCzavI qv Ki tZv mvi v mÜ`vtej v |

Avgi `kke Avi `Ktkvi wQtj v tmB evj tKi  
th evj K cvwtK gwBk etj Zj Kvj vg Ki tZv mvi vevw,  
ZvB t`L eev nvtm`v3/4j gZL ej tZb,  
Ot` tLv, tmRvUv cfi v etqtm AtbK Kvgrte UvKv,  
I i PAj Zv tm K`vB etj | 0

Avgi `kke-`Ktkvti i fj PK`tj v wK ntq tMtQ,  
GLb BwAtbi gZvB Acvi tavqvi gta` LvUv nvtZ `wotq `wK,  
Zeyg`yduK-tdvKi t`tKB hvq,  
Ges KpR`jGKuv tLj bv G`vti vtc`bi gZvB `jGKuv dmos  
gvfS-gvtSB XtK cto Avgi tFZti |

cvwL` i wbtq tmB fj PK`tj v Avi tbB,  
wKst`GLb wK bvg aji WwKtj I Zvi v Avi tZgb bto bv Pto bv |

Avgi `kke Avi `Ktkvi wQtj v tmB evj tKi  
th evj K t`vtqj tK wPbtZv wZtj -Njyetyj Avi  
wZtj -NjyK tMveti kwj K!

tZvgvi DfI tK

AvR wesk kZvaxi tkl cvt` i GKwU PgrKvi tiveevi  
Avgi nvtZi cuPw AvOjtj i duK Muj tq tbtg hv`Q  
thgb tKtU hv`Q AvdMvb tMvi j vt` i c0Zw gnZ<sup>©</sup>  
evi`t` i MtUi mvt`\_gZigq Mvtb,  
niiv, GfvteB tZvgvi cZvRvq cVZ GB tctgK cjt`I |

GK ci vµvš-mgtqi w KivPynxb Nwo Nti  
KwUtq w wQ Awig Rxeþbi tmvbwj mgq,tj v tZigvi AvKv•¶lvq ;  
A\_P Zng tZv Rvþv  
civõg Gwkqv wKsev mgMõwefkþi  
Rj KYv `j tQ AvR  
mgivt`j g`j tmvrvþM, Avi  
wKwUnj t`tK tevgvi" wegvþbi gZb Wvrv tgtj w t`Q  
`t`þki DcKþj  
weti vax evZvm|

## tivij

PZiv`K Lv Lv Ki tQ tiv`, PZi tMvtq`v tmþR  
civ`QbæeZvuj K evqj msivþM hvte  
AZwKþZ nrbvemo t`tK DþV Avþm ZvB,  
gnþZ` Lj Kþi AvBj`vU, tUuj tcvb eL,  
tRetµums I iv`wi tgvto tgvto  
tMvLþivi gtZv dYv Zþj dmtZ `vtK my`ixi tPvL|

Giv`K wecj RbtmþZ  
kvnvi K KgRvþE thþZ thþZ  
tiv` tLþq we`sq-wegp nq Zviv mšym nZ`vKvþE  
`vi`Y Abxn etj Uvj gvUvj cvtq`\*Zhvþb I þv|  
BþZvgþa` Avþj vi`mwbK iv`wvU tQþq d`vtj ,  
wW AvB wU GivþvD tiv`i tNivþUvþc cto  
evj þki j wUtgi gtZv P`i Lvq,  
wcl`g ÷þUv tcvþKviv,  
hþevR mubv`þ Ketj cto tiš`þq nþq I þv AvR|

Gi gþa` tKD fxZ tPvL tMvcb mšym Avþb  
j wKþq cþKþU,  
tKDev nþZi evþM QÜbvþg cþi d`vtj  
ZvRv tkvi þMvj , Avi  
i<sup>3</sup>cvqx mgþqi NwoNi t`tK wbr`Wvqvþj  
GBme tcvó Kþi PZi tivij |  
GBfvte tiv`-cuj þkiv tNivþUvc tfto tdtj  
me LeivLei wbcy` tKšktj  
mvf`Kþi cõZwU Avdþm|

## knx` Kv`ixi Rþb`

Awig tZvgvþK gþb ti tLwQ ;

thevi Zng kxZKvj `vKþZ `vKþZ i`¶ kni tQto  
Mõtg wMtqvQþj ;  
Mõtgi Avovq cvwL wKvþi tewi þq Zng  
ctovQþj wMtq cKwZi inþm`i tLucvq ;  
Pvi w`þK b`vov`ä tR`vrmv`i Rvþj v Lþj  
w`Mþš` gtZv Mj v ewotq ti tLwQþj v tcvtov avbxRug,  
i`Kþbv bvovq kþZi avivþj v tclg  
tcrv eitdi gtZv Qvotq ctovQþj v mvi v gvtv,  
Zng ivþZi tejv tgvotj i ewoi bvgvq`wotq  
t`tLwQþj GBme, Avi  
tgvotj i cvKvemoi wUþbi Ovþ` UcvUvc SiþZ i þbwQþj  
wkwkþi i e`þj `uj -Lvl qv cvwLi Kvþe ;  
tm ivþZ NgyþZ cvþivwv Zng |

Awig tZvgvþK gþb ti tLwQ ;  
tm evi Mõg t`tK tdivi ct` tUþbi Rvþj vq  
Mvj ti tL Zng gMvntqvQþj kvkþxi tPvL,  
ZLb tZvgvi nþZ wQþj v bv tKvþbv `uj -Lvl qv gZ cvwL,  
tZigvi Pkgvi tKvþY GKSj K Kvþv`i mvþ`  
wP`vvcZ nþqvQþj v ewj nþmi ami cvj K |

tZvgvþK gþb ti tLwQ Awig ;  
tZvgvi kþti Af`-tPvL GK Stov nvl qvi ivþZ  
Sþj -cov wþti U AvÜvi -gvLv e`vj Kvþi gZb  
nrvvKvi KþiwQþj v,  
Sþj ctovQþj v teva I te`bv ;  
RxebþK ZrQ tftæ dwoþqi gtZv ZvB  
Wvrv tgtj w`tZ tPþqvQþj tmB ivþZ,  
t`v-Zj v t`tK j wcdþq covi evmbv tRþMwQþj v  
`PZx nvl qvi gtZv,  
õgCbõþK tWþKwQþj ZvB  
Sþo-KvZi tMiþ`þ Kucv AvRvþbi gtZv`þi,  
tR`vrmvþK wMtj wQþj ZgmvNb wRþbi gZb |

GKw b  
ŌAwig GKRB wŌcūŌtc PkgvAj v Pvcv tqtqK fvtj vevmŌ  
ej tZB Zūg ŌPvcvŌ kāwūK wbtq ZK^Kti wŌtj ,  
etj wŌtj , bvi xi v Kj ^tv Avi  
cKwZ gZv mnR mij Ō  
Awig tgb wBwb, wKŠ tZvgvi K\_vUv fvj l wb |

tZvgvK gtb ti tLwŌ Awig ;  
ejŌi ci cvrj b , wŌtq  
nvZ RfZv wbtq dUcvŌ\_ wbtRi tfZi  
tmwtq hvl qv tZvgvK gtb ti tLwŌ |

tZvgvK gtb ti tLwŌ Awig ;  
cvRvgvq wMÆLvl qv tevKvi tqtgwi i gZb  
Avgvi ū tq wMÆtLŌq AvŌv Zūg,  
wKŠ'j stKw cti H wngŌwŌi t' tk AvR tKv\_vq AvŌv ?  
GLb tKv\_vq PŌj tŌv Kv` ix?

Gtmv, `B civkw³

`B civkw³ i gZb Awig  
tZvgvi mvŌ\_ GK tMvcb Pw³ tZ AvmtZ PvB,  
tKvŌv enr knŌi bq,  
bq tKvŌv kã-wbqšZ mŌkvbv eww  
Avgiv GKw kv`v gvUv NŌi i tqtStZ  
GKw my` i kvZj cvw wewŌtq  
gŌLvgwL eŌm  
cw\_exi tmiv ŌvcvLvbvi `ŌeŌa` wŌŌU  
÷`v=ū ŌvovB  
cvi gvbwK A` ; mwgZKi tYi XŌŌ  
Avgiv, gvtb Awig Avi Zūg  
`B gvbwK civkw³  
tMvcb tkZcŌŌ `ŌŌi KŌi  
AvgvŌ i civ ūwŌi K ÷`vUwRK hŌx i AemvB NUvZ PvB,  
Avi tmB m=ūwŌ Z tMvcb `vj j `w  
AvgvŌ i `ŌRŌbi gŌbi MnxŌb  
webv mŌZvq teŌa i vLŌZ PvB ;  
niiv, GKgvŌ GfŌteB tZvgvi Avgvi  
gvbwK ti l vŌi wŌ i AemvB ntZ cvŌi |

Gtmv, ci`ūi ci`ūi tK Avgiv fvtj vmmw  
`B civkw³ i gZb  
AvgvŌ i kŌ`Zvi gMwŌtj hŌweiwZi XŌŌ DūwŌtq w B  
kZvāxi kwšŌ cZvKv !

mgv` i KvŌQ

Zvntj GLvŌb e`vM i vŌLv,  
evZvm tqtZŌQ GB tej v  
iw³g MwŌj Pv fŌi i³i\_ tgv v  
Aetiva LŌj tMŌQ tivŌ` tivŌ` ,  
mgŌc` AvRvbybZ nŌe Zūg  
ZeymŌŌZK  
Stj \_vK mgv` PvZvj nvŌŌi i nv-tq |

j`vŌŌ`Ōc `wU kv` v mvmi ej vKv  
bvwK Ab` wKŌz?  
cvwb ŌŌq DŌŌ AvŌm,  
tdbgq wPZj PvZŌtj gvŌŌi i cvŌk,  
DŌŌ AvŌm ;  
SvDew\_, bexb kvgK dŌj l tV Zi ½ AvkŌŌm |

GB me ŌŌq tŌŌb Zūg Avi AwebvK  
mgv` Z`i tŌŌe tej vŌwŌg  
GwŌtq wŌŌtŌŌv KŌZv` i ?

mgv` MRŌ` i ayvŌl qv-Kj LŌj i vŌL,  
weiwZienxb Rj Kj Kj  
MŌŌq gvŌL Avj m` mŌŌŌŌŌ |  
Zūg i ayiw³g MwŌj Pv t` tLv tgvngq wkKvi x KŌi ,  
cŌfj `j Rv tŌŌb tZŌtj v KutŌ,  
bvmi tŌkŌŌ`-`Ō gvZvj evZvm LŌR tŌŌiv,  
cŌfj BwŌZ tevŌSv i Kgwi gvbwK K\_v  
i ayZūg tevŌSv bv tZvgvK  
tevŌSv bv cŌfj gb tKb AvR `j š-mvŌŌi  
AvŌŌK AvQ cŌkŌZK nvŌŌi i nv-tq |

cvtë hvf"Q, cvtë hwl"Q

GfvteB wdti wdti Avwm, GfvteB wdti wQ ewotZ |

tevtkwl SvPvi KvQ I B Puf` i Avtj v  
ewa tft0 QtU Avtm  
Avgvt` i KvQ, GB Avtj v ;  
niiv, G Avtj vB AvgvtK t` q wKQzDò bxj  
MwO-wPj Avi  
metRi inmgw` i tfvi ivZ ;

t` Lj vg  
tKvgi Awā Nvfm Wte AvtQ  
Avgvt` i avbtq|Z, cvKv tWb,  
PoBtqi wKwPimgwPimn cvl qvi wJj vti i Kvj v  
`wei` tPvL,  
wKŠ Gmtei Rtb` Awg ewotZ wdw w |

w` Mšedvix tR`vrmotj vtKi dutK dutK th my k`  
KqvkvKvgK` tGKUv  
t`v-Zj v ewo  
wRivtdi gtZv DmK gvti,  
tmB ewoi tqtqi gL i gYxq A™Z Awavti  
Zvi mšMvj gtLi dutK wK GK teva KvR Kti, thb tm  
wKtkvixi evKv AcUznvZ AvKv Qwei gtZv  
i ntm`i i t0 Deyntq I tV, Avi  
wPZtj i gtZv UB t` q Zvi ifcwj kixi ;

A\_P Awg tZv t` tLwQ Zvi bvKQwe wQzj v  
`pNvfm mšMvj evú  
Kvfb wQzj v tkdwj dtj i Avtj v  
tmB Kvj v tqtqUtk avtbi Qovi nvti  
Acifc t` tLwQ KtZvKvj ;  
Awg tZv t` tLwQ KtZv vej  
wSj wvj Kiv gvQoi Drme,  
wPZtj i UB w` tq wdti hvl qvl t` tLwQ,  
gvQ wKkviat` i nvZi wbi L wQzj v Lp fvtj v  
Zviv Rj Avi i t³i Drme t` tK tUt b Zj tZv gvQoi gungv,  
Zvi ci  
tmB gvQ tKtUKtU gkj vi ZxeatSvtj ti ta  
Lp ZwiBi mvt\_ tLzI t` tLwQ AtbKKvj |

GBmte wboi Zv wQzj v, Avi wQzj v fvtj vevmv,  
wKŠ GLb WwOvi I ci gvbtl i Drmte  
gvQoi evLwv wbtq Zxeati lvti w Ptj  
i³v³ Qwi i wbtP tKD tKD Utj cto  
AcUztR`vrmotj |

GfvteB wdti wdti Avwm, t` wL  
GB me KgRvE bxi te wbfzZ NtU hvf"Q  
Avgvt` i tPbv cvomutq  
Avgvt` i gtbi tFZti `Zwi nt"Q  
cvj ve` tj i . tgvU µ` b |

### AvnZ t` eZv

kvk®tft0 Dto hvq AvnZ t` eZv  
Ckix cvLvq Zvi Kvi "KvR wQzj v eyS  
wQzj v eyS  
Act` eZvi gtšj nvo  
AvnZ gvbqv tmR  
tmB Avj v` Z  
GtmwQzj v tbtg  
evBtj tb tPvL eR,

Zvi ci  
AvUtK wMtg tft0tQ cvnvo  
tft0tQ cti vtb Ni  
QtqtQ Ckix cvZv

GBfvte  
wbtq tMtQ me  
LeivLei  
AvnZ t` eZv |

### ZugB tm

Zvntj ZugB tmB i "x0vi tfvi tej v ?  
gt- \_p to cto \_kv GKwU we`sqmegp  
cvtqi wMtg i gtZv nZevK ;  
hvtK t` LtZ cvl bv, wKsev wbowZ KLtbv t` tLwv hvtk,  
A\_P Ggub At` Lvi Abyfe wbtq cto AvtQv my i AZxtZ |

PgrKvi GKwU , nvgj\_ t\_ tK wOUtK temi tq ctotQv  
`ú` gvb PoBtqi gZv,  
Wlvbq nvj Kv tmbvuj Sj Kmb wbtq  
Dto hvl ht\_ "Q `vaxb,  
ZeywbRtK tPtbv bv,  
Rvfbv bv tKv\_vq hvf"Qv,  
tKv\_vq thZ Pvl ;  
GKwU wKtktv i tft0 hvl qv PgKv Ntgi gZv apkvv Avi  
Kqvkv w` tq muUv tZvgvi teva ; ZvB  
Qmb-cov tPvtLi gZb cW\_extK t` tLv tNvj v,  
gij b l te`bvZi ,  
Gmtei tFZi t\_ tK Zvg `^QZvqv b`xi gZb  
tZvgvi Bt"Qi mg^-duK-tduK Mij tq  
Zvg tKv\_vl -bv-tKv\_vl thZ Pvl ,  
wKš KLtbv cvti v bv thZ |

gtb cto ?  
GKevi AvZtZ"vi Rtb" Rvbj v Mij tq  
j wdtq ctowQtj wbtP,  
Avi GKevi tKtUwQtj Kubo AvOj SKStK te#W,  
ZeytZvgvi gv<sup>3</sup> Avtmub ;  
tZvgvi eÜ `ti vRvq gv\_v KtU wdti tMt0 mnm<sup>3</sup>gvby  
gvbyl i mnm<sup>3</sup>dvbym! Avrv! dvbymB etU!

Zvntj ZvgB tmB i "x0vi tfvi tej v ;  
wbtrI Rvfbv bv tKb Ng fvt0,  
tKb Nti tdtiv mg^-fjeb |

### GKwU eYfZK KweZv

GKRb tZvgvi K\_v AvgvtK tkvbwQj  
Zvi eYbvi Xt0 gtb ntj v Avgvi N Zvg GKwU  
fi vU AvOti i gZb Uj Utj ,  
tZvgvi Mfxi Kvjt v tPvL  
tgNbv cmbi mt½ GKgvĀ Zj bv Kiv hvq  
Avi Avgvi gtb ntj v

di vZi bxj Rtj i gZv  
Nb Avi KwAZ tZvgvi tKk`vg,  
tKkt i gZv `wctq bvgfQ tZvgvi Nvto,  
thb wefjx cW\_ex AvR AvZbvt`  
Qwotq cotQ Avgvt` i GB meR kni |

th tj vKwU tZvgvi eYb AvgvtK w`wQtj v  
wbtm` tn tm GKRB etov Mwi K,  
Zvi cWZwU K\_v ti Yvt\_tK Awg tZvgvtK ni Y Kti  
tMt\_ wbwQj vg Avgvi ü` tq ;  
Avgvi gtb ntj v, Avgi ü` tqi gZv  
i w<sup>3</sup>g tZvgvi MEt` k,  
thb tj vnz mvti i mg^-tXD AvR  
fvjt vtefm AvQto cotQ tZvgvi DfVtb ;  
Avi tZvgvi `fve-cKwZi K\_v i tb AevK nj vg ;  
gtb ntj vN Zvg MZ kZvxi kvšmø GKwU  
evsj vt` kx Mlg,  
t`vtqtj i wktm-fiv tZvgvi evMvb, PoBtqi wKwPi wgvPi ,  
Avi Mvfxi nvvfi gvS tZvgvtK tPbv hvq ;

A\_P GLb gyo-gpwiK i gZv Doš-`j š-A\_ÖwZ,  
cvi m" mwi Rto gwKÖ-ewmbx, ga`cötP`i cWZwU  
awj KYv mšj -AvR cvi gvbwK mgi m<sup>3</sup>/vq  
ZeyGB `eix wtk;tZvgvi mij kvš-eYbvg Awg gv»

Avgvt` i GB Kg@`-Rxtbi duK Mij tq tgtni Zj t\_ tK  
Puf` i gZb tZvgvi gL KLtbv  
DuK w` tq tMtj Awg fjtj hvB cW\_exi Zver  
mgi evnbv ;  
Avi Gfvte tKej  
tZvgvi At` Lv gL AvgvtK Awéo Kti i vL mg^-mgq |

### GKwU i wli i Dti tk

tZvgvi ü`q t\_ tK wkdj x dtj i gZv  
Sti cotq GKtdvUv tfvi ,  
Zi"Y etUi wbtP `wotq tZvgvi l B

gnvb DĪ vb `k" Aetj vKb Ki tev Awg ;



tZvgvi Rtbfi gnyZK nvZZwj tZ gji Kti  
iVltev hpeZxi c0g cjtli gtZv GKv,  
Zvici tZvgvtK wbtq tngtst Siv cvZvi Mvb KtovtZ hvtev,  
KtovtZ hvtev Kj gxi gtZv big M0g evj vt`i nvm ;  
Zeyevm ntq Avtm GB cu\_exi Avtj v-nvl qv |  
hLb wdti Avmtev Avevi t`Ltev ct\_i wkwki tMtQ Stj  
gti cto AvtQ tkdvj x eKj  
t`Ltev tRtM DVtQ `pe0xZ tMvLtivi dYvi gtZv tivt`i kni |

I B be-Dwl Z tftvi i Avtj v  
tKb Zte wdti Avtm Avgvt`i bo gtb ?  
ctP hvl qv Avgvt`i u`tq u`tq ?  
tKb wdti Avtm ?

tn my`i

Avcbv gtlvgyl GB Awg Lpe my`ti i Anskvti tPtq \_wkk,  
nj t` cvZv Stj covi gtZv Lpe kanxb  
Li tMvtki wU wU Avgvi Avkv`tvi Rvtj  
wPZj gvtQi gtZv agj Cl tX tZvtj ,  
thb GB Awg  
GKRb Gt`v KrvmZ Dj K  
ZvKvB my`i tPtL,  
t`wL tmB tPtL fvOv-Mov,  
Pi ntq wotq hvl qvi me tKvj vnj ;  
mtU`tej vi AvCvi KvtQ bZRvbyuxZ`vtmi gtZvB  
my`i nuUzftt0 Stj cto ami AveR0vgg ;

thgb gvQ wKsev gvbtI iv  
cPu I cI fK me c0Yxi KvtQB  
te`bv-Mvp amwi gvq wv ntq I tV ;  
gvtqi Zvov Lvl qv wKtkvixi gtZv  
tc0g I Atc0g fxZ`wU gw`iv`x  
QtU hvq AUkvti i NvtU,  
Avi tmB AUkvti i Sdu ati Zgyj Mj vq  
bvov t`q my`ti i Anskvi x tVuU  
GBfvtc c0Zw`b Avcbvi gtlvgyl tRtM Dwl Awg |

tn my`i

Avcbvi gw`i tPtLi Rvtj KLtbv wK  
Amy`ti i Ovqv cto bv ?

tR`vrmæi wbtP

Rxeb AvgvtK tiS`\* » wekvj evMvtb  
GK tR`vrmæi vtZ tdtj tMtj v,  
giitg Livi c0vn AvB Kti ivtL ZvB  
ctiv evsj vt`k,  
PgrKvi nvl qvi ivZ wdt0i gZb t`vj Lvq  
Btj KvuKti Zvti, big tR`vrmæj ;  
`0GKvU Pvtgvy -P`uv  
wKsev nvmænbvi big cucwo t`tK j wdtq bvtg  
wclj w`wb KgvUvi gtZv t`wk tMvi j vt`i tcvkvK  
Kvtiv Ovqv ; Kvi Ovqv ?  
Avgvi ? tZvgvi ? wKsev Mfxi bxieZvi ?  
bvuk AvU tKvU gvbtI ?  
GBfvtc tiS`gq tR`vrmæi wbtP RgtZ \_vtK  
`ã Kvtj v BwZnm |

cvk wdti KtZv wK t`tLuQ!  
SYfavi vi gZb b`x,  
el t gZb fvmgvb num  
Zvi my`i cvj K`tQ GKtdUv ifcvij wbh0m,  
el t Kv`vgvU Rtj numt`i mvm t`tLuQ |  
ebew`vo t`tK KvKtR`vrmæitft0 wPrKvi I tV,  
`ãZvi Mvb fvt0 Zgyj mvmi ,  
fvUqvj x-Mvl qv gwiSi etK Dj K Sj K evtR  
gvZvj `kkeN  
Ggb wK `c0t`i gtbu Utei dj  
Sti covi AvtM GKevi etj I tV : we`vq!  
Avi ZLb dtj i cucwo t`tK nVr Ltm cto  
GKRb i 3v3 gvbtI Lvc tLvj v tR`vrmæi wbtP |

we`SjZ

Avgvi `Ktkvi Kvj  
Avgvi u`tqi Rvbj v ct\_ t`Lv  
t0tj t`i uogp Kti ej tLj vi gZb Gtj vtgtj v

A`vqx tMvj tcvf ÷ i gZb j ¾vnxb,  
j vBbmj`vfb i cZvKv|

Avgvi `Ktkvi Rto i ay  
gmiRt` i cvtk eKj evMvb, AvRvfb i aYwb  
evj tKi g» tPtq \_vKv|

wKŠ`Avgvi `Ktkvfi i tm me mj Avi Mvb  
AvR Avi Awg gtb Ki tZ cw i bv|

### Avgvi `tL i v

gvfS-gta` Lp PgrKvi fvtg gtb cto wKQzSj gtj `tL,  
thb k`v l j v-cov G`vKBwi qvtgi tFZti wKQz i wOb gvQ  
Nj tQ wdi tQ,  
Gfvtg hvf`Q w b, hvf`Q tZv?  
KLtbv-mLtbv `tL i v Avgvi Avb` i i wOb Rvqv cti Avtm  
KLtbv mY` i xi `wtZi gtZv nvtm  
KLtbv ev t`wL tMvj vc Rtj bvBtZ tbtgtQ Avgvi `tL cixi `j ,  
Avevi KLtbv gbgiv ntq efm \_vtK  
gvfV wKsev MrtQi Orqvq ;  
Avgvi `tL i v gvfS-gta` fvZ tL tZ Pvq  
Svj -gvsmmn kv`vfvZ Pvq tmbwvj -ifcwj Zvivfi v  
GB AvKvtki wbtP, Avti v Pvq  
`w` t gtZvb GtZvUKzmeftRi gvW ;

GB Pvl qv wBQK bq, GB Pvl qv Zvt` i gta` GLtbv AvtQ  
m`uY`GKvKx tKvtbv ct\_ nwtU bv KLtbv Zviv,  
ZvB wettKtj i dwt` GLtbv gvfS-gta`B AvUtK hvq,  
gvfS-gta` Gi Kg nq,  
Gi Kg ntj KLtbv fvtj v j vtM, KLtbv j vtM bvN  
Avgvi `tL i v i ayfvZ Pvq, tmbwvj -ifcwj Zvivfi v ivtZ  
gtVrfvZ`qdbgq fvZ ; GB fvZ  
KLtbv tctgKvi nvZ ati Avtm, KLtbv kT`i N  
wKŠ` Avtm,  
Dl vb Ges cZtbi gtZvB PivB-DrivB tmB Avmv-hvl qv  
`tL i v w`b l AvtQ, mY`Li w`b l AvtQ  
KLtbv ev gtb nq GKw Avb` i gta` PZi tKŠktj

e`m AvtQ  
thb Kx-tvvtj tPvL ti tL t` L tQ  
tFZti wK NtU bv NtU,  
Zvi ci Lp g`ygpwK nvtm|

gvfS-gta` Lp ti tM w` tq `tL tK Avgvi mto wZb BwA  
wKkct`wL tq ewj  
Lp tZv tgStR AvtQv kvj v ;  
tgtq-gvbt l i gtZv gtb i Mfxti Wp mvZvti wewj KvUtQv  
wKŠ` KLtbv wK Qvtq t` L tQv Ace`gwnj vi gtL ?

### hvT vtK

hvT vtK Avi gvT vq tclwj tKb  
i t<sup>3</sup> evfR tewi tq covi mvov  
tPw` tK Mlg, bvej gvtVi KvQ  
DwKŠ`K w` B, `Ktkvfi hvB wdti  
tbtotPto ewj N tftotQ Gme Kvi v  
hvT vtK Avi gvT vq tclwj tKb  
i t<sup>3</sup> Mwo bZb mgvR, avi v!

### GKRb Pvl xi Mí

t` tL v, GB wng-VvUv kxtZi wMj vc AvR  
AvgfY AvgvtK Mtm Ki evi Rtb`  
MrtQi cvZvq tKgb Zrci ntq DVtj v ;  
Awg mviv mtU`tej v tMtqv Pvl xt` i utKvi tauqvi wbtP  
Rpy`pyntq efm MlgvY Mí` i bvtj vg,  
m` gvoB-Kiv avtbi MtUi gtZv Zvt` i K\_`vevZP  
AvgvtK durtq Dwtq wbtq tMjt v ktb` i w` tK|

Gi gta` Kvgbv wQtj v bv,  
Gi gta` tMwvj i gtZv ivOv igYxi Ei`i eYBvl  
t` qub Mwir K tmB tPvL,  
wKŠ` mtU`tej v Avovoi tKvgti Rwtq \_vKv  
Pvl x eDt` i ivbwi NvY AvgvtK wlogMektí  
ti tL wQtj v tm mgq|

ŪAvgiv tUi cvBwb,  
t` tLv, Lv` km` wbtq Avgv` i Rtb` th wPwKrmvŵ  
ej tjb wbi xn Mwi K tmB Pvl x :  
ŪmnR mij Pvl x` i w` tK tKgb tj vj y: tPvtL  
tgvUv wmi Ā ewMtq GwMtq AvmtQ wPi tPbv Dj ½ i vRb  
ZvtK t` tL mevB Kkto hv`Q, fXZ evQti i gtZv  
ftq gL` tR w` t`Q gvtqi I j vtb, fvBtqi eK|

GB `k`-ci wúiv cŪtg G-Ni,  
Zvici ewo,  
Zvici Mŵg I mvi t` tk Zvir Qwotq cotj v ;  
Awig fqvZ` tPvtL KvĀvbnxb  
cv\_tii ÷ vPzntq etm \_vKj vg tmBLvfb ;

Abo `wei ntq wQj vg,  
Avgv` i mij cŪY Pvlxi Mí hLb tkl ntj v  
ewo tdivi Rtb` Avgiv Dtv `wovj vg,  
Avgv` i Mtqi Dg&Pv` tii tewo tciw tq  
wgtk tMtj v Nb Kvtj v kxtZi kixi ,  
Avi ZLb GK Zbtq g»Zv tSto Awig  
kxZ tvtj tewi tq Gj vg ct\_|

### tZvgvi tkKo

hvB  
tevKv PĒvtj i gtZv tZvgvi i vOvtbv  
Awfgyb tdtj w` tq ct\_,  
Awig hvB ;

hvB  
tZvgvi Pkgvi tdtg Awlv GK UKtiv  
Sj gtj DŵtMi Ovqv wbtq,  
tnŵU hvB ;

hvB  
tZvgvi `j š-Awfgvb fiv `wU Qtj v`Qtj v  
AwLŵwi tdtj Lp GKv GKv  
Ptj hvB ;

hvB  
gb`vc Ljto Kwš-Avi Aemv` LjU wbtq  
cw\_exi Stov `ekvL eK tetā  
hvB ;

hvB  
tZvgvi Awfgvbx e`vM tdtj w` tq  
Kukdj fiv gvtV,  
Abšwenvix ct\_ wdti hvB Awig  
AvRvbt cŵ\_Z GB tZvgvi tkKo|

### wKš` tKb

Zte tKb `ttLi msev` etq Avtb GB kxtZi evZvm ?

Avgiv tZv `wotqB AwQ GB fxtZ,  
mgm`vmsKj mgZtU ;  
cKwZi meR Wwv tLtg tetP AwQ,  
mgy`mKtZ AvQto-cov tXdtqi gtZv j wdtq covQ bv  
Kvtiv Nvto,  
mvgwRKZvi wekij I tŵoi gtZv Aw`i euKw`Q bv wks  
wKsev wbtRiB KbBtqi tZv tLtg wnj wfvqi gZb  
bxj vf Av`tb cŵotq w` w`Q bv wbtRiB kixi  
Zte tKb evti evti e`\_Zvi msev` etq Avtb  
GB kxtZi evZvm ?

Awig Rwb,  
eyotq hvtev GKw` b,  
GiB gta` tKtU hvte wRŵ my` t`cj ,  
beti i gtZv tetR DVte UBUŵf wētKtj i mij,  
n`v, mŪvi `xNj Ei`i Sj Kwvb wbtq wKŵlv wdti cvtev  
thb my` t`kkeKvj  
tbŵtKvi Mj Btqi gtZv SŵK cto ZwmKtq \_vKtev tmB w` tK,  
wbtRiB fvOvtPvii gŵLi nvj tU ; Zvici GKw` b  
nj j cvZvi gtZv Ovqv`ObwGKwU ct\_i cvtk Uc Kti  
Sti coŵev, Avr`ti Mwtq hvtev eŵ` t,  
tKvtbv GK `xNj `PtĪ i Stov nvl qvq aŵj vewj i mvt\_ Dto hvtev  
bvgtMvĪ nxb w` Mšš` tŵtZ ;

GB me nte,  
Avg Rvb, Gme nteB,  
wbRi B e`\_Zvi ivOv dmj Dwo tq wbtq Avmte  
GB kxZi evZvm!

wKŠ tKb ?  
gvbfl i Rtb` GB e`\_Zv tKb ?

### KtqKw dZj i Mf

GKw Mvbi tFZi w` tq nwi tYi cv QUtQ tj tKi avti  
tR`vrmai Kwd b t\_K Mj Mij tq tei`t`Q  
eb` tKqv, KvWgvj K Avi  
nvmtnbvi inm`gw i mYmU i`gvj ;

Atc`vZi tm\_b evMvb eu` fi i ct\_ cv evortbvi AvtM  
wbRt` i l l p c m Z, Kvc o-tpvc n`vUe`vM fuz`Kti  
wb tq Gtj v tkl i wfl i tj tKi avti,  
GtmB AvUtK tMij v tKqv KvWgvj K Avi nvmtnbvi MtU ;  
Avi ev`toi MtU DbWZvj ntj v tfvi tej vKvi UMI  
wK Lei etj Mwtq cotj v wbtP,  
cKwZi wekvj DfVtb |

mt½ mt½ Zx`le GKw vPrKvfi  
wQb`fbaKti tRtM DVtj v  
gvbfl i KgRvfi GKw mKvj |

### ü`q wQto

ü`q wQto j wdtq bvgtj v nvl qv  
eb tgyi tMi j vj -SuU PgKvtj v  
Avgvi tFZi tZvgvi Avmv-hvl qv  
gvfS-gta`B tdj tQ wboeo Avtj v |

wbZ` bZb Kvj bU Kvj  
nvl qv tKej LvgtP ati eK  
GiB gvtS GKw tgtqi Pvj  
Lvtj tLtv Avgvi DrmK |

### nvl qv tbB, tm tLvqv tMtQ

nvl qv Avi tbB, tm tLvqv tMtQ

nvl qv Kvfi v e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ m`u` bq,  
nvl qv bq tKvfbv nxiv emvfbv Rftqj vix  
bq tKvfbv `j š-wKtkvi xi bvgf ,  
ZeyGB mvgvb` nvl qvB  
GK AvZw:0gt\_i Kwei ü`q wQto  
cvwj tq tMtQ my`fi i wecj nvl qvq |

bv, nvl qv kãwU tLvqv hvqwb, tm cvwj tqtQ ;  
cfti vfbv XvKvi Mvj i gZb eu` e`envi t\_K gy<sup>3</sup> tctq  
nvl qv Kwei kĀ`cft`fi evMvbewotZ

Ztj tQ tgsi gx So,  
Lo, cvZv, Avi cvZvKtombt` i mvt\_ Zvi fve  
KLtbn fvi Z bvU`g, KLtbn ev K\_tK tm  
ntq l tV i`^`bZ`gqx,  
KLtbn SÅvi nvl qv t`q LÄ-wfLwi tK t`q c\_ l cvt\_q ;  
KLtbn Mōxy Zi`bxi bZ`civ kixti i futR futR  
fvOPti i gy`tq nq Qw` Z, nq bw` Z,  
thb tm bZ` cvUqmx Zvi Kv GK  
evsj vt`k DĪ vb-cZtbi t`vj vq gvwZtq ti tLtQ ;

KLtbn gvwZtmi i gYxi gtZv` äZvi Mvb Mvq tm  
emtš` SivcvZvi gZb te`bweaj cto\_vtK ct\_,  
ct\_i cvMj -cviv wKtkvti i mvt\_  
Mj vMvj Kti ,

Pgyt`q ivLvvtj i`xNj Ptj ,  
ZvtK wbtq hvq Aewi Z gvtV,  
nvl qv avtbi t`Q gv\_v ti tL KLtbn  
Nig cvombqv Mvb Mvq,

nvl qv GBfvtv mvi w` b gy<sup>3</sup> i`v` tbq eK fti ,  
wvōtš-Nygtq cto cōšfi i Avtj ,  
ev`toi Nvtm,  
dtj i tmsi tf ;

`»cōq wekkZtKi cKwZ tgtqi i kōl v Kti nvl qv  
Avevi KLtbn Av`tgi MtU DbWZvj ntq  
tRtM l tV wek! f#Mvtj |

nvl qv kãW UbUubi gZv di"r Kti Dto tMtQ  
Kwei ü`q t\_#K,  
`#i meR t\_#K wb`vN `cj Bkvi vq tWtKuQtj v ZvtK  
nvl qv ZLb ntb` nq Nj uQtj v BU-mj wKi LuR  
tPstKvYv BtUi t`qvj tftO w Mtst tLufR GtmuQtj v  
GtmB Nb mefRi Mvtq wgtk wMtuQtj v AKvZti |

Kwei ü`q ctKU uQto teqvov  
Li tMvki gZv Zpi r j wdq tbtgtQ nvl qv  
ZLb te,wb kmo cti wRtj i dj  
Pj euuQtj v cvZvq cvZvq

Zvi Mnb tPvtL tPvL ti tL wKtkvix nvl qv  
tPtuQtj v Rxtbi `^ I mUvb |

nvl qv kãW GLb Avi tbB  
ivRbmZi duk-tdivKi Muj tq tmB nvl qv  
AvR nvl qv nq tMtQ |

## H j vj UKU#K CI# bvg

H j vj UKU#K CI# bvg Awg Kx t`tev ?  
KtevO Rtj i kvmbtKBev Kx bvtg WwK ?  
Avi G Kuj tK ?  
RMj cv\_tii gZv etKi K`ti etm\_vKv  
GB Kuj ,  
Gi tKvtbv cãZev` tbB |

mpj AvKvtk etm kvi`xq tgtNi tqtqv  
tLvcv Ltj cv\_exi Z`fQbzv t`tL  
`tL te`bvZnq ; Zvt`i kvi`  
tPvtLi tKvtY wK wSuj K w`tq l tV el# aviv ?  
cv\_exi `b` kv, wbg# nZ`vKvE  
Ges `^\_ei Zv\_tj v wK tPvtLB cto bv ?  
`ei tZ wK NUtQ, µR wgmBj wbtq `t cuj w`ß`k  
th inm`gq tLj vq tgtZtQ  
kvi`xq tgtNi tqtqv Kx cãve w`wi Ki tZ cvti bv  
civkw³tqi w MŠ-ti Lvq ?  
tU· vmi Kw/b fwtZ tgtNi tqtqv

Zvt`i tkZi`ã Ei"i tmstf` gvtZ cvti bv wK  
h# h# mvr,  
mvBtewi qvi Zlvi mwi tq tmLvfb wK kvi` tqtqv  
wBR`^fwtZ MotZ cvti bv KtevO K`vbj ?  
wKstKv\_vq, tKv\_vq AvR tmB kvi` tqtqv ?

tFRv Ztj vi Dcgv,  
AvQtj Rovtbr tctgi i"gvj AvR tKv\_vq ?  
hvt`i Ei"mU, eK Avi bwrfi eYv i`tb  
we`gvb wtkj cvigvweK ivnrwmbi nte fvi wye,  
Avgvt`i gbi l cti tPtc\_vKv RMj cv\_tii teva  
kvi` tqtqv wK atq tbt nvmi wSuj tK ?  
Pvcv th te`bvi wkm gvLv Ztj t`LwQtj v  
Pvi cvtki welyamefR

Zvi v AvR kvi`xq mtZR mKvtj  
cv\_exi gvi Yv`evnx kw³-kKtUi  
Pj tKi wgl`e`bv ftj hvK ;  
ftj hvK Pvi cvtki Lv`i twnie  
wki i `b-Kvbe  
¶javZ`gvbtli AvZKjie  
ktgtKi Kvirimb  
Lv`i cwi entbi bvtg wecj `thM etq Avbvi K\_v  
ftj hvK cv\_exi Zver evnrv |

## Avgvi `cæ

gvb | AvRb#GKuW `tcae tFZti evm KitiQ,  
gtbi Mnxv tKvtY j vj b KitiQ  
Avi GK `tcae fjb |

GKuW KvtVwKiv Zvi KKR tVutU Lpo Ptj thgb  
Rxtbi c\_, thgb GKuW gqi tgtNi `#i `#i  
mwrqt tZvtj wbtRi tclg, tZgvb  
GKuW cãKuzK M` `cæAvgvi Ašt-emni Rfo  
numQvbt`i gZv utUvcvU Kti, Avi  
t`LtZ t`LtZ mpj AvKv t\_#K

Pi wKewR tLiq  
Zi tYi t tni D Qym

Sj tm I tV tR vrmuq gtbvi g Pu` |

GKuU u` gvb gvKi gZb cweObegvbyl wPi Kvj  
AvRb fRwoiq vK GKuU tci mvt\_|  
thgb Avgiv AwQ-

GB knfi i Avi kRb thgb AvfQb,  
tQij tqtqmn vxi msmvi wKsev msmvi Qvovl  
Zvt i fvtj vevm AvfQ ; Avi AvfQ  
tfvi tej vKvi cZtmuqvi ci w bgRvi i gZb

wbDR tccvfi i tlvbv` ,

klgtKi tci ifcwj ZsKv

ev kinx tgnfi i gtZv Sbrv Kti tetR I tV  
tekvi tci ; vj vtj i tPviv , Bv BwZnm  
eweZvi tvtUi dntK kZvaxKvj ati gtK vK ;  
Gw tK el t cwnbi gtZv t tni teovRvj wQto  
Qtu Avtm u` tqi e` Z Dj v

gvbyl Z` t j yGKuU tcefb Pij AvRxebN  
bvi tKj -em tNiv tceq t tci gZb Zvi tK  
Daj mtebvq Kti

Mto Zj tZ Pvq,

Pvq GB Kv t j v Avi nVr j vtj -cvl qv gvuI t fZi t tK  
fv t j vevmvi gZb, i vgi gZb Mj Mj Kti  
tewi tq AvmK

ZZxq wtki t j av wbevi Yx tZj ,  
tkwaZ wKsev AtkwaZ thgbB trvKN PvB ;  
i ayPvB mnR mij tZj i Avor |

Awg PvB I Bme Atqj wdti i wixn mij

klgtKi Mj fti Rtq DVK

et vcmMti i tlvbv tdbvgq Nvg, Avi  
mgj wPtj i cvLvq RvZxq cZvKvi gtZv  
cZcZ DotZ vKK t e` ti i w tK bwetKi tPvL |  
GKRb wbcy Kg ZmZi gtZv gvbyl

Zvi tK eptZ vK, thgb kxtZi

mKvtj Dj tevfb wKtkvixi ti t j ynvZ, Avi  
ewoi nuUz etm` j teta, tAvgcvi v cotZ cotZ

tLvmKv Mvto UbUmbi gtZv

wb t Ri Rxeb t K` Zwi Kitz vK,  
eve t q i gZb eptZ eptZ w b t R t K i v K i t Z v K,  
Zey t ce t ev t b I Bme t ci e gv b t l i v, Avi  
GK dntK i v b e K i v B w j t k i e v k b v i g Z b

Pvi w t K Qm t q c t o P u` ,  
Avnv! fvOv Pu` !

tR vrmuMj v wKtkvixi nvZ Qiq  
GKRb wKtkvi , GKuU Nb tce t K  
Avi GKuU Nb tce i P b v i d u` A u t U, Z v i c i  
t j v g - I V v t b o x K K t i i g t Z v  
P t q c t o Z v i e Y w e n x b w e k v j R x e b |

wK Gi Kg KvbvgwQ Rxebi t fZi  
Pvt cvl qv Kk t i i g t Z v K E w j c w k t q  
i t q v t K g v b t l i v, i t q i t q

tce t ev t b,

tci K u l v Z v t i u` q i v K t i,  
i f c w j B w j t k i g t Z v Q u d U K t i, Z e y  
c U t g N b v h g b v w K s e v A v g v t i w S b v B t n i  
g w S t i g Z B c t o h v l q v t c i e R v j t j v t K

eptZ vK Zviv,

wQto hvq,

Avevi eptZ vK |

t f v e m t v b t x I B m e g w S A v R A v g v i t R b,  
GB Awg

wSbvB` n-cvtoi GKRb tQvE WwbKvrb Kwe  
tce t b u Q j v g,

tci Rvj e t b u Q j v g, N R x e t b i  
M n x b M v t o t m B R v j t d t j a i t Z t P t q w Q j v g  
G K u U t m v b w j k w o - c i v i f c w j t i v n Z ;

wK t K b ?

gv b t l i G B t j v f t K b ?

# †Zıgvi cÖxK

dvêp 1392  
tde'qwi 1986

cKvkK  
bmvm

c0Q`  
mq` BKej

DrmM®  
ixbv  
†Zıgvi cÖxK LjR  
ü`tqi k'vgj fıg†Z

# Atc¶v

Kvtj v i tZi Atc¶v tqtqU GLb  
 `moq i tqtQ Avgvi mvgtb  
 I i bvtKi tvoj K Avi  
 Mj vi numj  
 avbx Rngi gZb tnfm I tV ;  
 tivMv cUKv tPvtLi MnYi Zvi  
 weLYZvi Ovqvq XvKv cto \_vtK Zey|  
 Avi I i KEv  
 euKv Ptt` i gZb KE-nvo  
 DrKwEZv `wi`^hjeZxi gtZv  
 ZZxq wektk| Lv`i Twnie  
 I i Avkvi LuPvq e`x ntq AvtQ AvR |

Kvtj v i tOi th tqtqU `moq i tqtQ  
 ZvtK t`wL,  
 Atc¶vq cVZ I B Pcj wktkvi xi  
 ōcvl vY gj wZŌ AvR Avgvi ū`q ni Y Kti,  
 cvwi bv Awig cvwi bv Atc¶vZi I B  
 DrKwEZ ¶lavZi efv¶vtPvtLi fvlv  
 cotZ cvwi bv Awig|

G e`\_Zv AvgvtK ōAtc¶vōi mvgtb bMakti tdtj !

# tn `t`k

th Ovqv tZvgvtK Abyni Y Ki tQ  
 Zvg ZvtK tPtbv  
 tZvgvi Dtvvtb th tj vK cvniv w`t`Q  
 Zvi AvO¶j i btL GLtbv i<sup>3</sup> Rtq i tqtQ  
 Zvg ZvtK tPtbv ;  
 GB th Dōvū i vRc\_  
 `Lj Kti AvtQ th tj vK  
 ZvtK Zvg tPtbvN  
 th tqtqU tetj j vebvq kni gwiZtq

GLb tZvgvi `tivRv ati e`vKj w`t`Q Uvb  
 ZvtK Zvg tPtbv ;  
 wKŠ`tn `t`k  
 Zvg i avtZvgvtK tPtbv bv |

# tmj vB Kiv g¶Li D`Pvi Y

tZvgvtK wKOB ej tZ cvi wQ bv Awig  
 wKOB ej v hvte bv tZvgvtK  
 GB Kvj , mgq Ace<sup>©</sup> äZvi K\_v  
 Pvj Wvj Avi  
 wKDwj tfvvti bt\_i `j vbi K\_v  
 wKtkvi xi APÄj wenYj Zvi K\_v  
 Ggb wK evRvi RvZKZ evRwi gvbtI i K\_v  
 tZvgvtK tkvvtZ cvi tev bv Awig |

Zvg Gtj  
 j s tKvU Ltj ti tL  
 Zvg Gtj Ming Mät<sup>®</sup>§  
 cvBKvix evRvti DMtj -DW kvZi fvcvi gtZv  
 Zvg tdtc `» ntj  
 A\_P tZvgvtK wKOB tMtj v bv ej v ;  
 Zvg Gtj  
 kvZ gvo w`tq Ming Mät<sup>®</sup>§ |

GB th PgrKvi tiŠ`at` LtQv  
 Mwoq ctoq atj vgwUNvfm  
 tm tiv` Avgvi kixti j vM bv,  
 th Af`vmUKzuQtj v `cwl K `fvtei LutR  
 ZvtK fvr Kti ti tL w`tqU Pvtj i evZvq,  
 fvtZi \_jvq AvR ctoq tcvKv  
 Avi g¶L G¶UwQ g¶LvK  
 tZvgvtK wK Kti ewj  
 b`Qvi cvvvi `j  
 Qj -Qjvq tmj vB Kti tQ gvbtI i g¶ |



# cKwZtK Abjev` Kwi

cKwZtK Abjev` Kti wB wbtRi tfZti,

GB th cKwZ wewQtq ti tLto Zvi Kvtj v Pj i wvk  
Avi Rvg` wB kixi Zvi tPZbvi i to Qwotq w` tqtQ Pvi w` tK  
Awg ZvtK tKvtj Ztj w` tq ewm  
Avgvi wBR`^kagvj v w` tq wewj KwU cKwZi Pjtj  
Zvi Kvtbi KwYR t` tK ewj Kvi Aw`i Zv wbtq  
th ewj Kv Pjtj iv  
j tKvPwi tLj vq tqtZto,  
Lv`Q j tUvcjU tntm wbtka mwMti  
Awg ZvtK Av`i tmvM Kwi,  
Zvi Rtb` Ljtj w` B kvUf tevZvg Avi u` tqi tLvj,  
ZvB IB wPi Pcj cKwZ tqtqU Zvi tPvtLi  
Mnx i nm`gq fvl vi mvm  
tgtj atj Avgvi B tPvtL,  
Awg ZvtK Abjev` Kwi,  
tgtj vtZ cwvi bv,  
Zeygvb| cWZwbqZB GB me Kti |

# wK gvb| i gtZv t` LtZ wKs' gvb| bq

wK gvb| i gtZv t` LtZ wKs' gvb| bq  
Mvtq mRvi`i Kulv  
Avi Avto wks gv`vi gMtR!

cw`exi IB bZb cRwvZ RbtKvj vnj t` tK`fi  
msNex`fvte emevm fvtj verfm,  
ZvB tj vKvj tq Pj vtdiv Zvt`i Am`e mxwZ ;

KvPr KLtbr GB wks RwvZ AvZ`gvbeZvi tmevi bvtg  
t` tki AvbvtP KvbtP XwKtq t` q  
mks`Lj wBR`^ewmbx,  
ZvB t` tL BwZvm j vRk wKtKvi xi XtO ci vRq gvtb|

wK gvb| i gtZv wKs' gvb| bq, wks Avto  
G GK bZb RwvZ GtmtQ cw`extZ |

# hjetKi wlv` I fvtj vevmv

`xN`cwi ktgi ci tZvgvi u`q QtZ cwvi,  
`utkP AvNvtZ QbQvor Ki tZ cwvi tZvgvi Rxeb  
wKs' Awg Zv Ki tev bv ;  
Kvi Y Avgvi fvtj vevmv mgvstq eo nt`Q tZvgvi tfZti |

# u` qniY gvto` i K\_v

Rtj i I cti kv`v tUvb Kutc  
tKtc Dw Awg  
gtb nq gvto`i tVvKi ; wKs' bv, ci tYB  
wbi vK Rtj i I ci kv`v fvmgvb tUvbwUtk t` wL w`i, fvmgvb ;  
GKUu Kutcb tbB ZvtZ|  
A\_P gtb i Mnx Rtj Utj I tV gvbweK tUvb  
mMwU Lv`i fvti bZ eokvi tVto  
kZvxi gvsmvkv tj vf Stj `vtK|

wQc tdtj etm `wK cWZw` b  
nVv-B eK ctKtUi wbtP tQvE cUj gZb Avkvi cvj K  
SKgK Kti I tV,  
wbi wewj nutmi cvj tK Qj tK I tV`cti i tiv`  
beti i`ti Avkvi nutmiv Wbv Svto  
cKti cvto`i eukSvo t` tK WwtKi WvK  
duK tctj B gvb| i gtbvthM Kto |

tmB tKvb mKvtj wQc tdtj etm AwQ tiv` i Pv`ti wcv ti tL  
ti tLwU wbtRtK tXtK bxieZvi Qvqv  
GBfvte gvbweKZvi bvtg tUvc tdtj etm `wK cWZw` b  
wgvktq mMwU gvto`i Lvevi  
gvto`i cQ` gwvK,  
Zvi AvtM Opvi O Kwi Rtj i Mnxtb,  
thLv`b u` qniY gvQ evm Kti,  
`faxb`vcU tNvti`tdti cKti Avatj  
mxgve` Rtj i mxgvbv Zvi v tKvbtw` b tcti vtZ cvti bv |

gvbweKZvi tUvc tdtj awi IB me tQvULvtUv gvQ,  
Avb`-DcPvtbv`ti WvK w` B eUz`Rtbtj

nj v-Kwi  
gvfQi KvbKv t` tL Dj vfm tbtP DvW, Drme Kwi,  
Zvici Svj gkj vq ti tta  
esk-ci =uivq l B gvftQ` i my` ^ykixi LvB  
cW\_exi gvsmvkv RŠi gZv Xt0|

nvq! grm` Rxexiv  
grm` wkKvfi cvi` kPtn` weo cij` l  
gvftQ` i ti v l  
GKw` b tZvgv` i Lp Kfi hvte ;  
GB k`vgj cW\_exi ga`weE bvgK  
µi` fvteti LuPvi tFZti efm  
nwm-Zvgvki Xt0 gvftQ` i mij Rxeb  
tMt\_ tZvtjv tZvgiv eokxi euKv tVvtU,  
Zvici ZB imbvq tmB gvQ Sj tm l tV  
cvbkvj vi evj tKi D<sup>3/4</sup>j tPvtLi Zvivq|

### tc0gi c00<sup>3</sup>

tZvgvi ü` q Q0q0 Rj cvB  
nvU-Kiv GB ga`` jci` ti vt`  
cvfqi bej Dcp ntq nvtm  
i t<sup>3</sup> gvstm tZvgvi ü` q PvB|

tZvgvi tPvtLi` xNj Pvnub  
KvUtv cv\_i KvUtv ü` qLwlb  
ivtZi Avavi nvtmj v wbieo tPvtL  
wj Ltev tZvgvi tc0gi Kwinbx ?

### Awfgyb

mg` UKB cvtci,  
Avgvi kixti, tj vgtKtc tZvgvi Pxb  
AvgvtK Awfgybx Kti tZvtj ;

Awfgyb  
etovtekw` ß nvtZ Rvotq ti tL0v Awfgyb  
Rvb w` tq ZvB tZvgvtK tetawQ|

mg` UKB cvtci  
tMvjvc l gwEKv  
is Zvj Ztj ivtLv ZvtK,  
tZvgvi Pkgvq  
tMvcb ti wUbvq  
wSvj K w` tq l tV t0gtKi gL  
tmB gL c0KZ Pxb|

mg` UKB cvtci  
`efe l Kwj  
Zvtmi Rxeb|

### GB GK mgm`v ntqt0 AvRKvj

GB GK mgm`v ntqt0 AvRKvj  
wRivtdi gZv Mj v ewotq dUcvf\_i bjtj v wfvLwi i` j  
MwoAj vt` i ewio UctK bMtii bvox ati w` t`Q Uvb  
hvb fvBtqiv  
hvi hvi KvR hvb,  
teu` v ewotq bvK MÜ Ki teb bv cwi tek,  
GgvbtZB U`wdK R`vtgi tik wguUs wguQtj Kti t0 fi  
fq-Wi me wKQztLtg  
cxi-gvrvtZf i wkb0tq Kufa Pi-d`vktbi w` tK hvb ;  
dUcvf\_i cvb t` tK Uvb-evRvti i gvMxt` i` j ntq tMt0  
tk t l tWvi vKvUv cvi vcvfi  
eZ0vb Kvj tPvL Dte cto Avt0|

GB GK mgm`v ntqt0 AvRKvj  
gvbj Rtbiv Avi wekvtmi cvtq wekvm ivtL bv  
ZeyAvtm Zviv  
e`envqxi tMvcb LjUi gta` j tKvbtv Bt`Qi gZb  
Zviv cvevj K wguJstq Avtm,  
dWZ0vR Mj vq mtRvti nvtm  
tkwArb tkwArb gL i Kti tZvtj evqZj tgvKvi itgi mrvvtbv Pfi,  
GvfvbD fetbi Rvbvj v` tivr t` tK wecj RbZv DvK t` q,  
Awg Rvb,  
gtb gtb ZLb c0Z` tK ü` q-AŠfi ntq l tV tbZv|

GB GK mgm`v n`q`q0 AvRKvj  
nm`n`bvi evkbvi cvtk gZ gvb`l i tLj v tPvL  
mF`Zvi Mj vevR i t`b weUwi Z nq,  
ZLb wguUs l gmmR` n`q l tV eob Ki`Y ;  
GBf`te c`q c`Zw` b  
AvZ@vbeZvi bvtg tgsj ev`xt` i vmi R bvUK` t j v  
mU`vi AvtMB dtj -tdtc  
P° i gv`i tg`U`cuj Ub gnvbMxi cPr` M`gq Muj ct`  
Zvici mU`vi i t0  
wgtk hvq f`l v-bv`z` i AvZ`nrvnKvi ;

GB GK mgm`v n`q`q0 AvRKvj  
me ai t`bi tauKvevR c`eb Qwotq  
gn`Z`Qwotq cto c`fiv`bv XvKvi Muj i gZb  
Avi LP`tiv cqmvi gZb GB me c`Zw` b  
btj wvfwLwi i v Kwo`q wbtq hvq gvbe Gj vKvq ;  
AvRKvj GB me eo tenk mgm`v Kti t0

### ewR awi

gM`Ri tKv`l tKv`l Avgvi kumK  
tPvL tjtj t` tL  
Avgv evi` t` i g`Zv R`j DvW wK bv,  
t` tL Avi nvtm  
dtK`P gZb mi` `wZ Zvi  
WvBbx i g`Zv tatq Avtm  
Avgv fq cvB  
fq cvq bMi evmxi v  
G i Kg KkvBtqi Qwi i wbtP gvbe Rxeb emevm Kti |

ewR awi N  
KenR t` tK Nw l`j ewR aivi Xt0 Rxeb  
ewR ati i wL mvtmi cvq,

fq nvgv`wo t` q  
u` q j wdtq l tV,  
gtb nq fvj tKi fqj `vev wbtP gvbe Rxeb  
WvOvi gv`Qi gZb j vdvq-Svcvq,

gM`Ri tKv`l tKv`l kumK i tPvL  
c`Zw` b Avgv`K kumvq |

ewR awi kixi -mvrn  
Avgv kvj v wbtR`K evPv`ev ?

### Avgvi Kó

Avgvi fxly Kó nq l B tQv`E kwj tLi R`b`  
l B tQv`E t` v`qtj i wkm i t`b Avgvi Któi cwi wa `v`K bv,  
Któi i0 wK Kv`j v ?  
tgi`Y bwiK nj` ?  
tKvb i t0 Zv`K gvbvq fv`j v ?

Avgvi fxly Kó nq l B tQv`E kwj tLi R`b`  
thb tm Rxebv`b` i nj` K`wB V`vs tjtj i` t`q Avt0 wbi` t0`  
cvZiv S`ti t0 wbtmxg kb`Zv wM`j  
t`fvi i`v`Z nvl qv cvwj t`q`Q  
tKdvwj eayU cvZv Kt`v`bvi Q`j MvO t` tK ÚUK`O Kti Sti,  
Avgvi Któi wMj`c Avgv`E Mm Kti GB me c`KZ w`l q |

tn c`KwZi mš`#biv,  
tZvgv` i t` tL Avgvi u` q Któ bxj nq,  
l B bvj v-tWwvU i g`Zv mxgve× Avgvi Rxeb  
hv` l `x`b ; Zey  
UwUwbi l B nVv Dovj  
kvk`Zxi tPv`Li cvcw`i g`Zv tLj v Kti Avgvi u` t`q |

GB me i vOv cvwL` i g`Zv tn Rxeb  
Zvg t` tL v  
mxgve× GB ¶`i` Rxe`b  
Zvg t` tL bv l gvbl l c`KwZ |

### Avgv tZv`K Q`Z PvB bv

Avgv tZv`K Q`Z PvB bv, ev`Kj evmi  
Lj tZ tgj tZ P``nZ, Q`Z PvB bv ;  
`ú`q` tK `ú`k`Z`Z  
i`aB i`fci evR`e`U ?

nv-Nti me Avj Zidvj Zigbm-cvZv  
hv-Bt"Q-ZvB gvb Awfgvb  
bvMi t`vj vq tftm hvf"Q w`e`avtg  
wUwKUwexb,  
wLw`-Kti WwktQ bvi x  
mvi ex meR Mvwo  
A\_ev GK bKj ewwo  
wbt"Q fiov, nv-fvtZ me tKuPo gvi v|

Awg tZvtK QtZ PvB bv, ew`bx nvZ  
k•L wPej` `vj tq wdw m AfwM ZB,  
tZgb Kti ewam bv Pj

th ewatb bvMi tOvtU,  
dylcvf\_i B nvi vq tLvU givi wgbtm  
tZvi B Ggb tenqv ifc  
teMbv nvZ tcwi tq Avmm tKvgj Kwgb ?

Awg tZvtK QtZ PvB bv, QtZ PvB bv,  
GB wbtq hv  
hv AvtQ GB tKuPo fwZ,  
Aifc i Zb, gwUj-Mov Ki"Y wkKj ;  
Awil`-civ nv-Nti bB  
mvg\_`hvZ ; GB wbtq tbN  
w`wQ tZvtK Pvi Yfwg Avgvi gtb ,  
Nvm-wePwj hv AvtQ me,  
Lti vti St`i wKi Y-wdi Y Aw` Mtst PoB wefvm  
cwlLi kveK,  
tQdv cvLbv  
KutPi UKti v GB wbtq tb|

GB kixti GKk eQi tZvi Atc`lvq  
nvq i gYx! StjK AwQ tZvi B cOZ ;  
SvDtqi cvZv ZY-,"Q  
cyQ tbtO MvbtQ th Mvb tZvi gitg, nvq AfwM!  
tZvi B Rtbt ;  
A\_ev GB `xb-`wi t`i wbrjv nvZ  
nvZi gta` tZvi B Qwe

tZvi B Rxeb  
Kvi "Kvh, ev`wftU, tZvi B AvMvi  
GB wbtq hv, hv AvtQ GB "Qtj vtg,  
ejKi wftZ KuctQ i aB ARvbv ejK|

Awg tZvtK QtZ PvB bv, QtZ PvB bv,  
gt`-mL` `xb`wi`atcogK Pvl x,  
tZvi B gaj kwLbx tPvL  
bw`bx ZB tMvcb Amj` j yKtq i vLM ?  
tR`vrmw fvg Zigm tnvK GB Zte Pvm ?  
k`u` tFRv AZxZ `sz hvK tftm hvK ?

Avgvi `sz i ejKi Lvtc  
we`sz i GK wekij cv\_i  
Pwctq i vML ejKi gvtc|

Awg tZvtK QtZ PvB bv, QtZ PvB bv,  
we`sz tnvK tkvfb-i xwZ Avgvi bxwZ  
Avi cwii bv  
bw`bx ti Avi cwii bv  
Qw`Z nvZ g` MwZ  
Avi cwii bv UvbtZ-RvbtZ Ae`ltqi Ki"Y Rxeb!

Z`i

tmB th Avgvi w`bi wL`\_tj v Zvg teta wbtq tMtj  
tZvgvi tgvnb AwPtj , Zv Avi  
wdwi tq w`tj bv|

Awg GLb wekymwexb tbtKvq Uvj Lw"Q  
Avgvi tftZti GK AcwL`e`bivk` , AvgvtK  
Siv cvZvi gZb  
wbrO ct`tdtj Davl |  
A\_P Avgvi `yvti GLb SivcvZvgq emst`i cwlLiv  
Zvt`i KvKwj AvgvtK Avi g` Kti bv|

tmB th Avgvi w`bi wL`\_tj v Zvg teta wbtq tMtj tgvnb AwPtj ,

e`x Kti ti tL tMj AvgvtK Zvi vnxb vekvj AvKvtki vbtP,  
a-a-KwŠt` t fZi  
KwŠxnb a-a-wbRŠZvi Mj vq Šuj t q w` t q tMj  
eWwvMi gZb ti vMxi `xNRvtm  
Avgvt` i wPi vekvtmi wftZ GtK w` t j vekvj dvUj  
tmB th Zng eKj dtj i gvj vi Rtb`  
AvgvtK GKwU emoi ü` t q e`x Kti ti tL  
w` t q tMj i ayfZvgvi Pkgvi Cl@Kz  
tm Zng AvR tKv\_vq ? tKv\_vq i tqtQv Zng ?

GB th eb` nvl qv  
tLj v Kti Gtj vtgtj v Siv cvZvt` i mvt\_  
w` MŠ-Dt` vg Lv-Lv dv` t b  
KvK PoB Avi KvgvZ`KwKtj i Av` t b tPvtL ti tL tMj  
tZvgvi dUej ; tmB ej  
AvgvtK bvPvtZ `vtK,  
AvgvtK tZvgvi ü` q t` tK  
tZvgvi tLucvi Kulv Lfj vbtq  
tKvgj gwZ evj tKi Pvc t j i mvt\_  
apvkvi Rvbj v Mij t q  
tbtg AvmtZ etj vekvj dUej grtV ;  
wKŠ` Avgv Zv cwi bv |

tKv\_vq, tKv\_vq tmB Zng AvR  
tZvgvi Ggb Stj vtgtj v tgvnb AvPtj  
Avgvi tQvE cwl i gbUvtK e`x Kti ti tL  
AvR Zng tKvb ` t j vtK ?

Avgvi ewYp` w` bi w` t j v Pwi Kti vbtq  
Zng tKv\_vq cvj vtj ,  
tKv\_vq cvj vtj ü` q ?

tZvgvi Rtb`

tZvgvi Rtb` Avgvi Awfj vl  
Qwotq wQj v wQwotq wQj v c t`  
dv` b w` t bi nvl qv w` t j v nvl qv

tZvgvi Rtb` Avgvi meBvk |  
`xNRvtj i `xNRvtm` t j v  
e`vB Kti ti tL tQ gtbvfwg  
tZvgvi cUzMnxb `wU tPvtL  
Svoj v tKej Awfj vt i atj v |  
Avgv ejb AÜKvti i S wU  
tZvgvi tPvtL Avtj vi cZ` q  
t fvi -wenvt b i wOb Avtj v dUj  
Avgvi ü` q Ki t j v Gtm Rq |

mabnxbZvi t` vt |

AmwZ wQj vg etj  
MZKvj Avcbvi m t 1/2 K\_v KvUvKwU ntj v  
A\_P t` Lp  
I B tej v tZgb ti v` I wQj v bv AvKvtk  
Avi Avgv KvŠt` wQj vg bv tKvtbv `xcŃfwOgvq  
ZeytKb th I B  
tevtMbtfwv qv dtj  
AZwKfZ Lp ntq tMj v Avgvi ü` q |

Rvtbb, Avgvi wŃ dj ntj v  
kv` v Pvcv wptmbw\_gvg,  
Kx mgp/4j Zvi dj -Aemi  
thb Lfj i vtL Abtj vta c wj gq ci vM-Kqvkv  
tmB tgvn  
tmB wŃ dj ti tL  
tevtMbtfwv qv t` tL  
g» nZevK Avgv PwKZ t` vtaj  
mKxj PmvtŠ-t d t m hvB tMvcb ewMvtb |

j vj  
Amn` my` i j vj  
Uvj gvUvj evZvtmi tm t n  
bvixi etKi gtZv big kixi  
w\_i w\_i Kti Kutc wotkvtm

wekjtm eivKj nvZ  
AK`\$ir gtb cto cig eÜi gl  
mkxj Dj w , tj v gtbvi g Kwiki`g e`vB Kti i vL,  
Avi Pviw`K t`tk  
Dblo Dovj Gtm tUvKv t`q etK  
tbtp Dw  
`yU cvZv  
hv-Zv Kti nvZi tKSkaj `Zwi Kwi tLucv  
nvZ Kti wbtq Avwm  
nwm  
mgj`e`ti tKvrbv bmetKi tPvtLi Zvivi gtZv  
Lp`xi  
DPzEmvivi gtZv 0xtc  
tPvtLi gungv Ztj awi tPvtL  
ZLb ewk ntq l tV Avgvi nvZi AvOj |

### cv\_i ewij Kv

KtZv K\_v ewj  
mi te bxi te  
tZvgvi ü`q wKQB t`tL bv|

KtZv K\_v wj wL  
KvMfR-gi tg  
tZvgvi `ftPvL wKQB PvtL bv|

KtZv K\_v i w  
m`ti A`ti  
bMi -e`ti tNvti KtZv th evnrv  
KtZv wK th l toN  
tZvgvi ü`q ZeywKQB tLwto bv|

Awig Ljo,  
LptZ LptZ AvKvk-cvZvj Dj U-cvj U Kwi  
KteB bó ntqQ mgtqi Nwo  
tZvgvi n`q-b`x ZeytRvqvi atí bv|

KtZv wKQz Kwi

mi te bxi te  
tZvgvi ü`q-cv\_i GKUzbto bv|

Zug cv\_i , Zug cv\_i , Zug  
GB gnvbMxi GKgvT cv\_i-ewij Kv|

### tZvgiv Kut`v

Kut`v  
tZvgiv Kut`v  
l B GK tdwUv gZ ewj Kvi Rtb`  
tZvgv`i nf q tft0 hvK  
tZvgiv Kut`v ;

tZvgv`i nf tqi ab  
Do`zevbi Uvrb Mnxv mvmfí tftm hvq  
l B hvq Rtj v`Qfmi wdiwZ Uvrb  
tftm hvq Mn`j x  
gvbl l cKwZ|

tZvgiv Kut`v  
DwoiPti i wbt`wi` `yLbx gvtqi Rtb` Kut`v  
gZ j vki tLwR D`ávš-wcZvi Rtb` Kut`v  
t`tLv, tPvtq t`tLv  
`fhMí nvnvKvi wbtq tZvgv`i gv\_vi l cti  
l B l to kKfbiv,  
tZvgiv Kut`v ;  
tZvgv`i gv\_vi l cti tMvLtivi gtZv  
dYv tZvj v tiv` ,  
Dcp ntq \_vKv gZ ivLvj ejj tKi Rtb`  
tZvgv`i tPvtLi cwbtZ Avti K cveb trvK,  
tZvgiv Kut`v  
gvbl l GKtdwUv c0Y-c0xtci Rtb` tZvgiv Kut`v|

i ayj vk  
Pviw`tK a-a-Rwgtbi l cti

i'aygvbl Mew`ci' Avi cKuzi jvk  
t`tlv tKgb kvdbwenxb  
cvkvcmk cto AvtQ AvR ;

tZvgiv Kut`v

AvR tZvgv`i Kvbri mgq|

KkvBtqi Qvi i wbtP

KkvBtqi Qvi i wbtP

cfi v e/zt`k

A\_P Zug wdi tQv Zlv

Zug wdi tQv hygMe

tj evbb t\_tK, Zug wdi tQv AvtMqv`;tNiv mj t` t`tk|

weRq Avgvi `faxbZv

Awg i'ayvI weRtqi K\_v evj

Avt`vij Z km`fqtZ tmSi f wkvkfi t`wL weRtqi Mvb,

KLtbvev t`wL AvPgKv tKvfbv`xbnxb wKtkvi xi

Dššb tPvtLi Zvivq

evtNi mvtm j wdtq I tV weRq,

weRq fvtj vevtm `faxbZv

`faxbZv I i nf q Kgj |

weRq Lp GKj v wbtm/2\_vtK

dUcvf\_ nuUtz nuUtz KLtbv tm\_gtK`uovq

RbtmZ t`tL,

t`tL Avi KvMR-Ktoomb evj Kvi gtZv

Awekpmx tPvtL tPtq\_vtK, cj K cto bv ;

gvfS-gta` AvgvtK tctq weRq Dj vtm SuctU atI

Onvti gvnepe0 etj Avevi AK`šyr-B t\_tg hvq

ZLb I i tPvtLi Zvivq i'aymLcj

ev`vtoi MÜgvLv kvj etb `faxb cvwLi I ovDwo Ptj |

weRqtK`xb-`wi t`i gtZv t`Ltj

wbtRtK tKewj e`\_gtb nq

GKvEtI i kvj eb`tj I tV tNvij wMv kütI Avgvi tPvtL,

Awg gt`\_eto cwo `šZi LvZivqN

tmB hyxMÖ-Rxebwe`xYw`tb

kvj etbi tFZti th wKtkvfi i `uaPQqtQjtj v weRq

tm-B Kx Awg?

wbtRtK Dtj vU cvj U Kwi ,

Lwoi gtZv weUqtq w`B ct`\_.

Dm&K w`B

DËvc w`B Nb Av`\_tbi ;

KLtbvev wa`vi w`tq DwV ZvtK,

A\_P wK w`vi`Y Kvj KvU A`qg wePwU wMtj cÖZw`b

GB me weRqx `faxb gvbtI i

wK PgrKvi RMi j cv`\_fi -Kvj KvU, Avnv!

weRq wK qjavZ`GLb?

mvi w`b wKQß ctowb tctU?

tPtU wK wbtqtQ me `cæmj gv I i RVi -evejv?

Pvi w`K Nb Avavti tQtq AvtQ

wKVvK wKQß t`wL bv

gtb nq tPvtL Qwmb cto tMtQ Avgv`i |

hyx, tm GK evj K eqtmi tµva, GKvEtI

etj U I Rxeb GK tMvj K avavi dwt` AvUtK wMtqwtj v

dUv cqmvq tKbv weRq cZvKv

kvj -Zgvvtj i tFZti w`tq wMtqtQ ev\_vtb,

evj tKi we`šq Avi fvtj vevmv wQtj v weRtqi mvt`\_

KtZvevi th KbBtqi `tZivq tftOwQ Awfgvb Zvi

Pwi Kti wbtqwtQ mnR AwaKvi ,

I i Kvta fi Kti KtZw`b t÷bMvtbi Aw`Zi fvtj wQ

ZeywK wK tMwQ tntU, thgb AtbtK tMtQ

AtbtKB hv`Q AvRKvj Ges GLb AwgI |

Awg i'ayvI weRtqi K\_v evj

gvnb`cfi i kvj eb, Zvi Awj Mvj

Avi fvOv `tj i tduKo w`tq

Dv` Z m#hP i t0 `xaxbZv  
weRq Avgv#K wPwb#q#Q|  
cv#q tM#bW-Lvl qv tLvKvi tPv#L wQ#j v `xaxbZv  
kT`i \_j x#Z wbnZ UM#i i g#L wQ#j v `xaxbZv  
Av#vi gwmbK we#j i D# cwb#Z wQ#j v `xaxbZv  
bZb cwmbi tZv#to DRwb-j wMv gv#Qi S#t#Ki g#a` wQ#j v `xaxbZv  
wKŠ`AvR?

m#U`vi Av#v#i AvR Avwg Kv#K w#t#q n#wU?  
tn#U hvB?  
d#Ucv\_ R#to b#j v-w#f#w#i i Qvqv weR#qi Kva a#i n#wU,  
R#Y# kv Zvi , nvo-wj K#j #K Am#tg ZvKv#bv h#eK  
tP#Uc#U tL#q tM#Q Zv#K Aj xK kvmb ;

GB wK weRq?  
h#M#-gnvb`c#i i `xaxb `efe I i tPv#Li Zvi vq KB?  
I i tPv#Li AvKv#k tmB Av#j v tbB tKb?  
hv gnvb`c#j kvj e#b GKevi t`#Lw#j vg weR#qi tPv#L  
Avwg tmB `xaxbZvi Av#j v t#t#q#Q#j vg,  
Avi tmB m#% mvZ tKw#U KE`# tM#q#wQ#j v weR#qi Mvb|

t` Lv n#j B wLwUwgwU

tZvgvi m#% Avgvi t` Lv n#j B wLwUwgwU  
wKŠ` t` Lv n#j tZvgv#K Avwg fv#j vevmvi K\_v ej #Z PvB  
ej v nq bv|  
c\_ P# #Z P# #Z t` wL # # K#i c\_ Q# #Q gwZwS#j i w` #K,  
mviv `#j bej-civ t#v#` i \_#Zv Lvl qvi ci  
we#K#j tej v hLb w#t#K t#v#` tPvL Wwe#q w` #q  
tZvgv#K g#bi nZ`Qvov Avq#vq t` L#Z PvB  
t` L#Z cvB bv|

ZLb tKv\_vq th Zwg j wK#q \_v#Kv  
e#x#gwZ `#z#wK#kvi xi g#Zv tKv\_vq th j wK#q \_v#Kv  
L#RI cvB bv|

A\_P I B mgq Avwg tZvgv#K L#e B#`Qi mv#\_  
g#b Ki #Z tP#v Kwi , cwi bv|

tZvgvi m#% t` Lv n#j B wLwUwgwU,  
t` Lv bv n#j B fv#j vevmvi K#P#vi gZb jvj n#q I #v,  
ZLb bv t` Lv#ZB m#\_ ,  
ZLb bv t` Lv#ZB Avb` ,  
ZLb bv t` Lv#ZB Avb` -DcPv#bv Mvb,  
ZLb we#K#j tej v, XvKvi AvKv#k weL Y#v#v#` i Qvqv bv#P,  
ZLb Dw#baGKRb wK#kvi x j vm#gq# cvj #Ki g#Zv fv#vgvb  
cv#q N#Q#i i g#Zv k#vewj w#w\_j AvKv#k R#to  
tevgvi` wegv#bi g#Zv Avgvi gv\_vq ev#R,  
ZLb Avb`-ew#P i O Mv#bi m#i te#R I #v,  
ZLb K#E tZvgvi Mvb tR#M I #v,  
ZLb tZvgvi th wK n#q hvq Avwg wKQ#B e#S bv,  
wKQ#B e#S bv ;

A\_P tZvgvi m#% t` Lv n#j B wLwUwgwU|

gI j vbv fv#vbx

Zvi cvLbvq wQ#j v tiŠ` M#U Ng  
wQ#j v evZwe tj ej N#Y  
c#Yevb tmB c#j`l nf #q tj #MwQ#j v  
tL#U-Lvl qv gv#f#l i Nv#gi mvnm ;

Zvi wQ#j v bv nvi v#bvi tKv#bv wKQ#  
tKD w#Q#wK tW#KwQ#j v Z#K?  
d#wK t#t#j B GBme w#t#q fve#Zv `wi`#gv#f#l i v ;

Zvi AvQ#j wQ#j v bv tKv#bv Zvg#e#Y#P ti Lv  
t` Lv tn#K ev bv tn#K  
mnwRqv#` i D# v#bi Mv#b wZwb c#Y t#t#Zb L#e ;  
nf #qi gwY#e#U t#vo-Lvl qv AvnZ gv#j wZwb  
I Bme `wi`#Q#w#f#bagv#f#l i tKv#t#l tKv#t#l  
thb Zvi i<sup>3</sup> tm#Z eq  
wZwb tQv#UvLv#Uv mi j t#t#g Av#lv c#KZ gv#j  
c#KwZ I gv#f#l i c#KZ t#t#gK wZwb  
gI j vbv fv#vbx|



## Amg tZv etj wQ

### Amg tZv etj wQ

wKQß Ki tev bv, i aytZigvi AvtkcvtkB \_vKtev,  
gvfS-gfa" ni tev vt` i gZv UB w` tQ Rvbvtev tZvgvK,  
GBLvfb AmQ, GBLvfb Nvfm I wkwkti |

### Amg tZv etj wQ

tZigvi OvqvI gvi vtev bv, nuUtev bv nvZ aTi tKvfbw` b  
GwCQj i Dtov nvl qv Dvotq wbtj tZigvi Pj ,  
ai tev bv Mvfxb dnos  
t` tev bv tZvgvK tKvfbw` b  
wKŠ' Nvfm i ti Yj mvt\_ tj tP wMtq tZigvi t` tni MÜ tbev,  
tZvgvK RvbvtevN  
GBLvfb AmQ, GBLvfb Nvfm I wkwkti |

### Amg tZv etj wQ

Lp wbtmvo `cpi GKv Zig nuUz wPeK ti tL gTbi nuUz Avi  
hLb `Szi i "gvj tZigvi Kvbwbtq Avfm tPvLi tKvY, ZLb  
Amg D34j ntev bv tKvfbv Mvp te\_ bx i t0,  
wKŠ' tZigvi tPvLi Rj we` yntq tftm hvtev mvi vtej v |

### Amg tZv etj wQ

tZigvK tOtev bv KLtbr,  
tUvKv w` tQ Lj tev KLtbr bv gTbv-c\_  
i aytZigvKb wNti tbtP hvtev mvi wU mKvj `cpi i vZ  
RxeTbi cQZcj ;

### tZigvK etj wQ

tZigvi tMvcb Awfgvb Ljj KLtbr mUvb  
hvtev bv tZigvi KvQ |

WbM<sup>®</sup> bP

dvêp 1379  
tde<sup>°</sup>qwi 1990

cKvkK  
wkí Zi "

c0Q`  
i dx nK

DrmM<sup>®</sup>  
Kwe knx` Kv` ix

## Avig gung gwS

ax t\_#K LjU Zuj axeti i gvbm mj gv ;

Avig gung gwS,  
Rxe#bi tm#Z t\_#K cij ewj Avi cwbi kvmb  
Avgv#K Ak#Z we#j i w\_#K cwm#tqQ tXi,  
c#Z #v#tc Avgvi tLqv j wdtq D#V#Q  
i#cwj tiwnZ,

Zvi Rj R#j Av#ki wSwj K  
tZiOv tiv` i e#K `Zwi K#i i#cv i nxi K,  
Avi R#j Lvi Kv#bi `#j i g#Zv AK`#rB  
wSwj wgvj K#i D#V R#j i l c#i  
Rv#j i dumvq ;

Rv#j i dum!  
tm t#Zv Rxe#bi B GK GKwU tMvcb Ki "Y wWU  
Ggb j wj t#Z" Rov#bv Zvi tM#i v th  
g#tQi gungvi Kv#Q tm ntq l #v wbeo tclgK ;

Rxeb Rv#j i g#Zv wekvj nv-tqi GB tLqv  
m#Zvnb tM#i vi gungv wbtq  
Kvj t\_#K Kv#j  
ci #uivteva wbtq P#j Av#m GB Rvgvbrq ;

Avi Avig wbc#l gung gwS GK  
Piv cov b`xi ewK#j  
t#tZ e#m \_wK wekvj #lavZ#Lqv,  
Pvi w\_#K i ay  
a-a-ewj ,  
ewj Avi ewj num,  
giwPKvi dum  
wK thb g#bi tM#i vi g#Zv  
Rxe#bi f#R j wKtq Pwi tq t\_#K tM#Q ;

Avig gung gwS  
tg#i j v bq, tiwn#Zi tiv`-Rj v  
D#S#Zvj j vd-SwC  
Avgvi Qvb cov tPv#Li wKbv#i tLj v K#i ;

ky#Ei"  
nvo wRi wR#i e#K  
tKewj UvUwKwbi Sw#Ki g#Zv k# Z#j  
t`bo t`q Luj cvto ;  
ax t\_#K LjU Zuj axeti i gvbm c#luj ;

Avig gung gwS  
Rxe#bi kvmb-tkvl Y t#tb wbtq  
Kv#j i MF#\_#K D#V Avim GKv#j |

## #i i tcvP

#i i GKwU tcvP me#Ri Mnb A##i  
i<sup>3</sup>v<sup>3</sup> `#k`i R#S# w #j  
KvWweowj j vd t#ti k#b` Davl ...

Avn#i KvWweowj  
L#qwi -b#tj vU tPv#L Zvi f#qi mj gv,  
wWwemR Lqv GKvKx mgq ;

evZ#m fvm#j v tiv` ,  
wQU wcvvi gZb Qwotq cotj v Q#vKv#i  
wkwki tFRv#bv i<sup>3</sup> ;

thb m#vi gwki -cvZv c#qv# Avav#i  
gvb#l i AvnRwii ,  
Mv#Qi ewKj wQto tewi tq G#j v  
i<sup>3</sup>gvLv nvl qvq,  
Zvi ci \_g#K `wov#j v kvbv#bv #i i g#L  
thgb gnvKvj \_g#K \_v#K  
exfrm MYnZ`vi ci ti#`#j yw #bi tP#Kv#V |

## aiv hvK

aiv hvK,  
tR`vr#v#K mvgwi K k;L#j ew#Z tM#Qb  
tKv#bv GK evRLvB aj #i tMv#q`v tgRi  
b`xi tXD tLj v#bv Zvi PKiveKiv tcvkv#Ki Zj vq  
g#Z j #Kv#bv GK i<sup>3</sup> gv#tmi gvbl ,

i ayAvt` fki bLi`wi tZ tbtgtQb AvR  
cKwZ kvmtbi KvR ;

Zvi nvtZ bvBj tbi iwk,  
nvZKov,  
tKvgti ctqU Uztovi tKvj evti i wc`j  
cvfq ej  
LUgU LUgU,  
tnU tMtj b wZwb bvK eivei tR`vrøvi mrgvbrq,  
thb wZwb GB mf`Zvi GK avitj v bi`Y  
tKtU-tKtP i ate t` teb wbmM@cKwZ  
wekvj tR`vrøv-cwEZ fvg, evsj v` k ;

`wovtj b cv duk Kti cÅZbrqtki Xt0  
Zi ZvRv tQvc tQvc i0 wbtq  
cwEZ tR`vrøvi Mv tNtI  
nvtZ wc`j ZvK Kiv  
ev-nvZ tKvgti,  
Cl r KKR `t Zvi  
GwU-wtjivi gZb gv\_v`wj tq, tPvtLi Pkgv Ltj  
ej tj bN tn igYx,  
tZvgvK k;Ltj wbtZ PvB,  
tZvgvi Amæe tKvgj ZfK  
tZvgvi wø» tmSi tf  
Av`Qbontq AvtQ GB t` fki fLv-bvzv gvbtl iv,  
Awg Zv`i tgvtni gtl  
Sbb Sbb ewRtq w`tZ PvB bRi`j Bmj vtgi Kvov-bvKvov  
Zvi ewwi Ptj i Qvqv  
nvZ Kvov civtev tZvgvi mtKvgj nvtZ,  
AvR t`tK Avi Bt`Q`faxb cvi te bv QovtZ tKvgj  
`cuj yiwI i tiv`,  
t` te bv tgl ci g Avj m` gvbtl i gtb,  
AvKte bv D`vi Zvi EYRvj Zv`i nf tq ;

GK\_v i`tb tR`vrøv tqtqU aj Ut i Kj vi tPtc ati  
tRqv i-j vMv bZb cmbi gZb Lj ewj tq tntm DVtj v|

### wbmM@ bjb

wbmM@ bjb Lvq NYtcvKv  
t\_vKv t\_vKv ebZi`f` i nwm  
ewm ntq StI cto ct\_  
I Bme Lj Ktov  
LjU Lvq numQvov,  
WvbKvov,  
Wvbvovb tc%Bb cmbi tfZti,  
btoPto Kgti i Wbv,  
gvbtl i mij gtb GB me tZvj cvo tZvtj

Rj tKvov Ue t`q avbtqItZ  
ZvB t`tL wbi vK`ycj Lp Kti nvtm  
bvl tqi Mj B Rto gvtQt` i Zwi Z ceb  
nvov t`q gvQ wkKvi xi tevta  
ti v` wK cto QvB ntj v RgZi kvmb?

i Yfvg nvZQwb t`qN nvbvewo  
broxbqIt Rto  
dto I tV wbmM@ bjb  
tZtZv we`f`  
RgKvtj v`ycj wZvgi  
I B t`tLv cmbi I cti  
gvtQt` i wki  
w\_i\_w\_i Kti bto,  
RvZ nvtb i mbvi ZxqIæZxe³Zxi |

wbmM@ bjb tLtg teP`vK NYtcvKv  
GB me tUvKv t`q cKwZi tev|

### `tcae Kvqvi v tNvti

`eKvj K tmtZ tftm tMtj v Aetj vKtbi Avtj v,  
cotj v Qvqv,  
axti axti Mvp Qvqv  
Mwo tq bvgtj v tj vKvj tq  
Zgmvg `æQbabvMwi K gb  
wcti tMtj v wBR`weeti ,

w` bgrvb Rfjo Avf` wj Z gvbweK Kvqv  
 tNvti tdti,  
 Avtj vPbv Kti ci`uti weei gvbv t\_tK  
 DEB weZK@tj ga`ivZZK ;  
 Zvici Kvqviv NgjZ hvq  
 Ntgvq Qvqviv,  
 Ntgi AŠR@j tNvti-tdti tmB me gvbv  
 `tcié gMWvtj Pj vtdiv Kti  
 tfvi ivtZ `tcié Rvtj mvBtib evtR  
 AviY`K `cet\_tK DfV Avtm Kvqv` i teva |  
  
 gtb cto  
 weKtj i tiv` wcs cs ej  
 j wdtq DfVtQ bvK eivei gvbv i,  
 wgvQj gvbv bvtP  
 Avf` wj Z nvZ  
 Avi Iw` tK  
 avZe KtÉi tRvvtj v agtK  
 \_gtK hvq tKvj vnj , RbtmZ QÎvKvti dvfU  
 Zvici wbi vj vi cãZ cj KvU,  
 `ãZvi wmwotZ Mwotq cto  
 cãZtekxi i<sup>3v3</sup> gL  
 wK bvtKi WMvq |  
 Kj ie Ztj cvj vq gvbv Rb, fxZevQj thbev ;  
 Zvici Qvqv bvtg ct\_  
 cto Qvqv,  
 Mvp `xN@Qvqv, Ljx Qvqv gvP@v÷ Kti Ptj hvq cvovq cvovq |  
 cãqvÜKvi Qvqv tFZti bZb Kvqv ntq tNvti ;  
 Ztj Ztj bZb `tcié wgvQj tevfb I B bevb gvbv ntq |  
  
 Lj tMvcb Bt`Qi gtZv  
 gj tmtZ ti tLwQ cv GB Avwq |

## KvK

cw\_exi mg`-Dw`Qó f¶tYi Rtb` Zwg AvgvtK mwó Kti tQv  
 AvcZ Avavti i wOtq,  
 Avgvi `fvtei LvPvq XwKtq w` tqtQv Awektmi bMæT`i -PZi Zv  
 Avi Avgvi i<sup>3v</sup>f tPvtLi Kwbfk  
 tj vtfi we`jZ Suj tq w` tq Kti tQv mwó  
 Kj ngtLi cvwL` i mv\_x Kti ;  
  
 Avgvi KKR Kvj v tkwYtZ i wI i wRnYv we× nq,  
 Avgvi cvLbvi wvR@Zvq Zwg tgtL w` tqtQv  
 tevi ivL MwZi Zxe<sup>a</sup>Abj ,  
 Avgvi tVutUi FRyKvi`KvR Zwg wgvj q t\_tK tKto Gtb  
 tgtLwQj AKvZti,  
 Avgvi PÅi kw<sup>3</sup> Avi `efe  
 Dw`Qóíi m½tg teva w` tqtQv Zwg  
 Avgvi G me wKQymwó Kti tQv Zwg e<sup>2</sup>vtfÉi Zxe<sup>a</sup>wbôíi gkj vq,  
 AvgvtK bvmwi tKi NYv Avi Zvgkvq  
 tKb e`x ti tLtQv Ckji |

## Kvtj i ¶Z

`evr tZvgvtK cvB  
 t` Lv nq ti t`wívi tNvj v Nvtg-tfRv tUvej tPqvti  
 ZLb tPvtLi Pkgv Rfjo bvtbi tcqvj v  
 `K gvvtQi gZb j wdtq I tV etKi LvPvq ;  
  
 tZij cvo  
 ivZ I w` tbi Kwbfk tZij cvo  
 Stj \_vtK Kvj v evl tR`vrøvi Mvtq  
 LUgU LUgU  
 tZij cvo Ptj  
 Mnb wbi vj v tftO QfU Avtm wevea kvmb  
 tZij cvo meLvfb  
 gtbí Mntb `tj DfV Kvj v evl  
 tZij cvo wkwki KYvq ;

Kvtj v KvtKi KKR Wbv  
bvbr Rtb tdm Kti tdti  
nvbr t`q ewo ewo  
mvi mvi Rvbj v KcvU,  
SvctSvc tj vcvU, Davl ;  
SvDe#b Rtg d#D gvbtI i `j  
`äZvi t#Zi D#V#b kvmb-kxZvZ<sup>©</sup> Rb-gvbj  
RgtZ \_vtK,  
thb tgi“Ki#Yi i x#Z t#` Kti  
AK`\$r X#K ctotQ cvnvi vAj v,  
thb civev`eZvi Ltqmi ev`p  
SvctU atitQ evsj vi g# ;  
Zvi Orqv ev`#oi Kvtj v Orqv  
Aetiva tM#\_ P#j gvbtI i g#bi tMvctb |

`evr tZigvtK cvB  
t`Lv nq dUcvt\_  
cvrj # \_wtq tdiv bvMvi K #tZ tgvov  
cv tRvov tUt#b wbtq tdtiv  
iYKvš-Dš#j gvbj  
Kvtj v tR`vrøvq tNiv mj # Avevtm |

`evr tZigvtK cvB  
tPvtL b# t#Rv b#  
tmB tPvtL tLj v Kti w#t`#nxi Abj -Av\_ b |

## GKv

mF`Zvi SKgtK tiv` t\_#K evPevi Rtb`  
GB Avgw wbn#Z wdti hvtev M#tg  
c#K#Z thLv#b wbtUvj meR w#vQtq ti#L#Q, Avi  
AKvZ#i w`#Q gvbtI i  
ce#j`#I i FY ;  
mF`Zvi i`#t#v#l t\_#K evPvtbvi Rtb`  
GB Avgw

GKLÉ Rwg AvMtj i vLtev  
e#Ki K`#i j #Ktq i vLtev mfq Av`#i  
tmvnt#M R#vj t#`tev M#xi AÜKvti  
wb#RiB tPvL,  
mF`Zvi tiv#l thb bv cto Avgvi Rwg#Z ;  
GB Avgw j to hvtev eb` I#toi g#Zv GKv |

## gvbweKZvi bvtg

gvbweKZvi bvtg gvbtI i I ci  
Povl nI qvi BwZnm  
L#óce#vj t\_#K P#j yAv#Q  
wKš`c#KZ gvbj  
GB me BwZnm wKQ# Rv#b bv |

beRvZK Zwg tkv#bv,  
tZigvi ce#j`#I i Aw# t#šZ BwZnm  
RÄvtj i g#Zv dvj Z#Avi  
kZv#xi g#Zv M#j Z g#b n#j I  
c#KZc#t#jB  
gvbj f#l Y wsm#`c#Yx  
gvbtI i `wZ g#\_ Avi gMR `fve mgvR weÄv#b tmB Qvc ti#L tM#Q |

## XvKvi bZb t#vi

Kqv#vi tPvL t\_#K k#l<sup>©</sup> vbvi gZb tR#M I #v t#vi ;

Avgw Nv#m-wkuk#i cv P#etq `wotq i tqwQ  
Avgvi Pvi cv#k w#M#m#t#i i kxZvZ<sup>©</sup> äZv  
tRvbw#Ki t#U t\_#K L#m cov w#qb thb PKgw#K  
Avj #MvtQ N#i teov#`Q D`#v#b, MvQcvj v Avi  
dj MvtQi Kvbvq Kvbvq t\_vKv t\_vKv Rtg \_vKv Kqv#vi tXD  
Lv#`Q t`vj wdt#oi gZb

A\_#v G Avgvi tPvtLi f#j ;  
GB w#R# gv#v gw#U I K#w#t#Ui tgj eÜb L# M#v tPvtL  
t`L#Z t`L#Z Avgw Ab#fe Kwi cv#Li `fve ;

Avgvi tcQtb cvKv moK abtKi gtZv tetK wgtj tQ w MŠ-m½tg,  
 m½g-ZwoZ gvbfl i v RvMstqi tev tZvtj cvtqi RftZvq,  
 tcQb wdti t`wL wngKvZti XvKv  
 KKi KŪwj ntq i tq AvtQ gnvbMixi tKvtj ,  
 Zvi tPvtL Ng Kvtb Avtgi-gKj ,  
 dUcv\_ewmbxi Kvtbi i wOb `tj i gZb Utj vgtj v,  
 Mvp Kvtj v KwĀZ tKk`vg Zvi AvR d`vKvtk nj j  
 Zvi eK „Āwi Z tgsqmw ūj tclvUvtbvi Mvb Mvq  
 tVtU Zvi Kwš+ j vj v mf`Zvi Kvtj v wctP ctotQ tKvbKvtj  
 Vv-Vv tPvLv KsmptUi Kvtj v tVtU i t³ i tQvc  
 tmB nf qnxb Mnb Avavi t\_ tK tftm Avtm gvbfl i vPrKvi ;  
 mvgwi K mf`Zvi bMebvKvj Rvj wQto XvKv Pvc `vaxbZv,  
 wKŠ`tmB BwZnm dumi i wktZ AvtRv Stj AvtQ  
 `²Z tefo I Vv `vj vb-tmftZi wfto ;  
 tcZtj tgvovtbv bq XvKv, gwU I tmvbwq  
 wMjtj -Kiv P>` b tkwrfZ hpxZv bvi x tm  
 wK GK MōgxY mēvm tLj v Kti Zvi Mnb tPvtL,  
 thLvtb eyoM½v i gYxq tKvgti Rovtbv wQv nvti i gtZv Rwo tq i tqtQ,  
 tmLvtb GK my`ixi avitj v KwUt`k,  
 Zvi wotP eyoM½v, cēvmbx ;  
 wEMZ-thšev b`xi Xtj v Xtj v j vetY`i wPK  
 wK cvtqi KvtQ Avj tm` Qovtbv, Zvi tKvtj  
 GKwPgW i tZie gZb beveemo,  
 Pvi cvtk NbemwZi tKvj vj ,  
 b`xi cvo tetq tqtQrt` i ivZ RvMwbqv Pj vPj  
 tftvi i KYmwptZ tMt\_ Zj tQ grm` Rxeb,  
 Avgvi tPšr tK XvKvB gmij tb Rovtbv kxtZi Kqvkv-tfvi  
 bZb t`vi Ltj `wotqtQ AvR XvKv  
 cŪg Av\_ tb-ivOv mšhP Avtj vq  
 Awg Nvm t\_ tK KsmptU AZxZ-eZgvb  
 wgwktq Xij vB ntZ \_wK,  
 Avi tKewj hwišK-tmftZ wgtk thtZ \_wK  
 GB mi tj -Mi tj -Vmv XvKvi ASfi |

## I B Nti fW0gv APj

dmPMvj wZnb mvd Ki tj b  
 ¶tqti vMxi fW0gvq  
 fW0gv GLvtb Zvi Mvtj i Dcgv  
 Avi Zvi cZxK evi w`v AwZµvš-GK `xNj PvZvj  
 gvZvtj i gtZv Utj vgtj v,  
 Zvi dmPMvtj  
 `vt` i `vtZi `vM,  
 t`Ljtj gtb nq  
 Kvgto w`tqtQ Kvgji KKi |

`i`wi tq bvgtQ Nvg tngtš+ dUcvt\_  
 Rvbvj v Mvj tq Gtj v tmfti bv`  
 kxtZi evZvm „wU`wU gvti Zvi ftq  
 dUcv\_ t`šo t`q AMYb Aemti |

wZnb tdbwof weQvbw „wU tq bvgtj b  
 Pāj wK cti tQb cvq?  
 cvtqi Avavi ZvtK Uvtb  
 bvK tPvL ZvB tkl wetKtj i tivt` wgtk hvq,  
 wZnb nuU tQb  
 Zvi Pvi cvtk tbtō, KtRv, X`vOv I e`½we`ftc fiv gZ gvbfl i AvbvtMvb,  
 Zvi gvSLvtb wZnb,  
 dmPMvj , `M` tM Nv,  
 Mv wNbwNtb cv wK`ZwKgvKvi ,  
 Avi Pvi cvtk dUcv\_  
 AMYb gZ gvbfl i Nvg  
 wi wi nwwÇ wLwRi wknivYtZvtj nē`mthvtM,  
 `xNCKvti i ewKvtbv kvbvtbv duK Mtj  
 AvKvi tctj v fW0gv,  
 gvtb bvgavg thvtM thvMdj  
 dmPMvj ,  
 Uvj gvUvj c`cvZ  
 gvj Mv`v Kti wotq Avtm ifcmx cigv |

GB dufK wRf bto I tV Zvi  
wRnYvq Lfbi tbrbv ^c cvq,  
PvUvi Bf"Q RvM,  
PvUfZ \_vK,  
PvUfZ PvUfZ w Mšwe vi x meR i t0i fiOgv  
tPtUcJU i tI tbq cKwZi im,  
dm&Kti Rfj I tV dmPMvj  
Uvj gvUvj cv,  
tnfU hvq  
I B hvq,  
I B hvq j vk KvUv Nti  
\_ti -we \_ti mvrvtbv I Lvfb Rxebvbt` i gvsm bmo-fio-wpug  
I B Nti fiOgv APj |

^cæf \_tK tRtM

nVvr-B AvR tFvi i vZ  
^cæf \_tK tRtM t`wL  
Avgvi ^fcæ wQwi Qu`  
tKgb fEj ntq cto AvtQ ct\_ |

tPvL Zfj t`wL  
dvOvm ctoQ mvi v gfl  
imfbi tKvqi gZb i a cñY gflLi Pvgovq  
Avgvi `M` tM Nv,  
`vi "Y Qovt"Q MÜ DššvZvj cfi vtbv nf tq ;

GBLvfb  
efKi tPšniil Rfo tbrbv Rj  
Uj gj Kti efKi LuPvq,  
UK tXKti i cvj vq ctoiu tXi  
tdi wbtRtK mvgfj wbtquQ, ti tLwQ AUU GB eqtmI  
gvKokvi Nb AvVtj v RvTj i gZv  
Kti wQ wbtRtK cwi evB Pvi w tK,  
nvZi Clf tXD  
ai tZB cvfi w tKD GtZvKvj  
Rvj tdtj wQ cvKv tRtj i gZv  
wKš`bB Avgv tRtj ;

Zte ci Kxqv tçg wmxn`-  
Avgv GK `j š-cj "I  
hv wKQytivi Mwoq w tqwQ AbRciZg ciztetk  
nBwb me`-tevKv tKvfbw` b tKvfbLvfb  
wKš` AvR?  
GB tkl eqtmi teMvbn WvgvWvtj  
^cæf fto wbtRB tRtMwQ,  
tPtq t`wL  
Avgvi B tmvbnvj ^fcæ ev\_vtb tLj v Kti  
gZ gvbtI i Qvqv  
KvqmU AweKj Avgvi gZv  
gv\_vfuz`cvKv Ptfj i ifcwj wbkvb Dwoq  
tek tLj tQ nvl qvq,  
Avi Avðh`fauqvkv Qwoq ctoQ Avgvi tPšw tK ;

wctK Avtj vq t` Lj vg  
Avgvi gflLi Nv Qwoq cotQ µgvštq  
cfi vtbv XvKvi Muj i gZb  
tmBLvfb b`@vi KxU wKj wej Kti  
I w tK w me` Lv-Lv Ki tQ tiv`  
tMvLtivi gZv dYv-tZvj v tiv`  
AvR ivtZ tiv` wK tMvEv tLtj v Avgv` i Qvt`?  
bwnK Ab` wKQf  
t`LwQ wK fj GB tPvtL?  
SfK t`wL nvZi AvOj  
btLi wbtP wPKb b` wK tera  
AvRKvj etovtevk te`bv RvMvq,  
Avgvi ntqQ mgn wec` ZvB  
fvTj vgvbyl i gflLvK GtU GtZw` b  
tRvt`Pwi Kti wQ wbtQvq  
epStquQ AvcbRtbtI  
Aej xj vq b` bKvbb Rq Kiv hvq GBfvte,  
wKš` AvR wK ntj v Avgvi?  
AvOztj i `Yfv` Lj Kti tQ dvOvm, tkZwe`y  
Avi tNtqv gwQt` i jvjvi Ketj ctoQ KZ-KvR ;  
gtb nq Avgvi ivRZtšj tfZi DfVwbZK tKt c DfVtQ  
`wNRvj cti,  
GB tera Avgvi tfZti axti axti teto DVtZ \_vK ;



Avgvi tPšcvk Kvi vi "x Lpxi gZb  
 wbr`^Avavti Wte AvtQ  
 Awg Dtv hw"Q Avt`-axti vmo tetq  
 wPtj tKwv tcwi tq vekuj Qvt`  
 MZKvj ivtZ GB Qvt` tiv` tbtgQvj v  
 wK GBLvfb,  
 Avgvi gtb ntj v AvtRv Zvi Qvqv cto AvtQ,  
 wbi vj v vekuj Qvt` Awg tivt` i Qvqv LjR  
 Krvq LjR, gvqv wK LjRwQ?  
 ZvB LjU LjU t` LtZ \_wK Pvi cvk  
 bvkcmZ Avavi tLj v Kti Qv`gq  
 Avgvi it<sup>3</sup>i gta` tK thb nVv  
 gvbwKZvi i "gvj Dvotq Ptj tMtj v,  
 Avi Awg AK`šyr-B tmB aU t`tK tRtM t`wL  
 i bkvb Pvi cvk, Lv-Lv  
 Nb R½tj Vmv Qv`, Avgvt` i Qv`,  
 tPvtLi ti wUbv tKb Rwb AvR  
 AUj vekjtm GBme `vtLŃ  
 Avi Zviv w`Mj q AwZµg Kti Ptj hvq Abvqvtm  
 tNtqv gwQt` i tNti titL hvq Avgvi kixi ;  
 tPtU wbt`Q gwQt` i tVuU  
 tPtU wbt`Q mæú` mj gv me Avgvi nf q gwQt` i `j ,  
 te`bvKvZi Dtvv t`tK DmK gvti  
 D0vú gvbj GK,  
 t`wL Dj ½ ivRb wZwb  
 civfZ AvR mgtqi KvqQ  
 Zvi Kvqvxv Aege, wi<sup>3</sup>, wbt`^kixi  
 bv`wbK mj gvUKzi tI wbtqtQ tNtqv gwQi `½j  
 Awg ZvtK wPvb  
 I tZv Avgvi kixi  
 I B hvq tntU hvq Qvt` i wKbriv eivei  
 Pvi cvk i bkvb  
 hvbevntbi mvov tbB  
 Awctmi kæveyQvU wbtq tMtQ MZ ci i w`b  
 Zvi tMtcdi Avovj AvR gtb cotQ eo tenk  
 Lv-Lv Pvi w`K bxi e-wbSg  
 AvR wK tPšcvk AUKvi cvefb AvUK?  
 VK&Kti I BLvfb I B Qvt` i wKbrti wKtmi Avl qvR?

bvgtj v wK tKD DZti vj ga`hvtg?  
 tPtq t`wL VM&  
 eKawgKti gtZv`wotq i tqtQ Avgvi B mvi wU Rxeb  
 Ges Avgvi dmj ;

Zvt` i wgvn `vtZi dvtK  
 SvtK SvtK ivBtbi gZ Cj  
 wKj vej Kti nf tq Avgvi?  
 Lwvj tPvtL wKQß t`wL bv  
 PkgwU fj Kti tdtj GtmwQ `tci: Nti  
 wKŠ`Awg tZv Rwb I B I iv  
 I B I iv mevB `wotq AvtQ  
 Avgvi B bai kixi  
 Avgvi B nf q bdi  
 Avgvi dmj |

Rj cto?  
 Rj wK cto Qvt` i KwYK? bwnK ev\_i "tg?  
 Ntg AtPZb mvi vewo  
 `čatf0 wbtRB GtmwQ Awg GK `y šS-cveK  
 Qvt` efm wbgQZvi tfvbv i wæ  
 ewa tLucv Kti wbtRi B CIŃ tXD  
 wKŠ`tbB tKb AvR ivtZ  
 Avgvi nvtZi gta` Rj Rjtj b`bwenvi x teMevb tNvov  
 tKb tbB meRvF KwMR Kj g?  
 hg wK GtmwQ I BLvfb?  
 tPvL Ztj ZvKvB mvgtb  
 t`wL Rj Rvš-gvbe cij`I GK `wotq i tqtQ  
 Avi Zvi tivl cto LvK Kti w`t`Q Avgvi nf q|  
 mt½ mt½ we`j`PgK tLtj tMtj v Avgvi kixi Rvj v  
 j ¶-tKwU tj vj wRnYvi `vD`vD Av\_b  
 AvgvtK DššZvj Kti tZvtj ,  
 gvtZ`gvZvj ;

Awg t`wL  
 Abš-bxtj i Qvt` efm t`wL  
 I B tZv tR`vrøvi AvOj atj  
 a`ebrj GK gvbe Rxeb  
 tMÈv tLq cotQ tcvov Rigi I ci |

~fvtei LuPv

emoi PvZvj tQto tewi tq ctotQ AvR

`j PS-KKi GK

Zvi j m gL, tcrov tVuU

j Kj tK wRnYvq Zvi j vj mvi Xj

Lj ej Kti ;

~v yme ~v yme wKQy tP tL

t` tL wbtZ Pvq

tmB UMe tM bai KKi ;

Zvi gmY tkqvj i tOi Pvgovq

B` vbx a t i tQ i tOi evnvi

tWvi vKvUv ev tNi gungv |

ga` i v tZ Ngš-crovq hLb Unj w` tq tdti tmB cOYx

mšj -n tq cto gvbe Awaem

tPšw tK ZLb Kv t j v i vZ,

KKto hvq

gvbeZv numdum Kti ,

I w tK ev tNi ~ t i W t K

úsKvi Orto tbKtoi g tZv,

wn wn nv tm nv tqbvi Awfj v t l ,

tPvL Zvi R t j I t v AÜKv t i ,

Zvi dYv tZvj v m t c i ~ fve |

AvRKvj tmB KKti i ~ t

AweKj gvbt l i bvg a t i W t K ,

K\_v e t j ,

Kut` ,

gvbt l i ` t t L Avcj z nq tm

Kvbwq w f t R I t v Zvi t P v t L i t K v Y

w km t Z v t j g t b i A Z j t \_ t K m š j ~ fve |

Afve wK i t q t Q Zvi wKQ?

wcOymk wbtqtQ tKD?

tdD?

ZvB Zvi bvK evZvm i tK tdti Awei v g |

Pvq AwZDwZ Pvi crtk

nv tm wei j cR ` j P cOYxi A t Pbv Af v tm !

Zv t K t ` wL meLv t b

h t Z t P t j Zvi AvbvtMvov

AweKj gvbt l i g t Zv Zvi K\_v e j v

Pj v t d i v wK gvbt l i B

t d w i K t i t m gvbeZv nv t UNv t U

g A - g v B t K Ges t i w W I - w W f t Z

AvRKvj m y k ` g t A i ga` gwY tmB cRšš KKi

Avj w bvtg bZRvbyntq

tUvKv t` qv e t K i LuPvq |

Zvi eK

Avnv! Zvi eK

aKcK Kti

e t o v t e w k L i L t i

i m K l n x b

` q v g v q v t b B A e q t e

a Z t k q v t j i g t Zv AvNv t Z - m s N v t Z K E w K Z

A\_P w ` Z D b e w k i

t h b t ` e Z v i g t Zv P x i - L v l q v t m š i f c j ` l G K

AvRvbt c O w \_ Z gvbe R b t g |

Zvi tPvL

kK t b i g t Zv j v R n x b j 3/4 v n x b

A w á y g v s m t j v f x t b w o K K t o i g t Zv

Zvi g t b f i K t i A v t Q c ` v e j x ;

Avi B ` v b x s Zvi

K E ` t i

gvbe t c O g i j x j v t m ` i ` L

` n - i K t i I t o

Zvi c i S t i c t o g Z

A a g Z gvbt l i g M R b v j v q |

ga`i v t Z Zvi WvK i w b 0 t ND 0  
tKD wK w` t` 0 d w K Z v t K?  
c v j v t j v w K A w a K v i w b t q  
t K v t b v c w i R v Z i v R b w i Z t K i e v e r?

0 t ND - t ND 0  
I B h v q I B h v q e j S t d D  
ga`i v t Z b x i e Z v t f t 0 t X D I t V R b c t` ,  
n f t q I t V t Z v j c v o  
h v q K K t i i n v o f v O v L v U u b h v q  
I B h v q  
c v j v q c v j v q g v b e Z v ,  
I B h v q  
A U K v i c v R K t i c v j v q g v b j  
t e u m K K i U P e g v t i t` t L  
w c P X v j v c \_ n v n v K t i n v t m |

A v R K v j e t o v t e w k i v Z R v M v R v M w b t q  
K K t i i` f v t e G t m t 0  
t K v j t R` v r o v i t e v a ,  
t R` v r o v c w e Z i v R c t \_  
c i K x q v t c l g i K w e Z v Z v i  
g v b e i R b x K t i i v t L g t w i Z ,  
A v i Z v i K v t b n i w l Z g a` h v g  
A w e i j b Z` c i \_ v t K |

A v g v t` i w c 0 j t m v b v t k q v t j - K K i  
Z v i Z t K i g m Y e u t K  
A e j x j v q a v i Y K t i A v t 0  
j v R n x b - j 3 / 4 v n x b t L P i` f v e |

w b k x t` i W v j c v j v t` t K A v g v t` i t g R v R x K K i  
g v t S g t a` e` v N` t i W v K t` q ,  
g n t Z` m K j R b c t` f q v Z` f q v j f w Z  
i w i Z g t Z v I v m m y 0 K t i ,  
g v b t l i g t b i M n x b M v t 0 b v t g \_ w l i w l 0 b v l 0  
t f t m h v q t f t m h v q

I B h v q t K D  
e j S t d D  
w K s e v A b` t K D g v b e m s` w b  
U P e g t i t` S o t` q U n j K K i |

e w o i P v Z v j t 0 t o A v R i v t Z t e w i t q c t o t 0  
` j S - K K i G K  
A o - c h i P j v P j Z v i j j o m U K  
Z e y w K c t \_ n u t U  
n v t U - g v t V N v t U P j t Z P j t Z L e g t b v t h v M w` t q  
g v b t l i g t t` t L ,  
g t L i m i j t i L v t` t K m t` t` t L  
m t` L i A v o j t` t K A m t`  
A v i t` t L g v b t l i A s i e w n i L e t b t o t P t o  
g v b t l i B n R v M w Z K  
c v i t j S w K K` f v e t` t L  
G e s t` t L g v b t l i K K i -` f v e G B` f v e - K K i |  
t R` v r o v g v L v g a` i v t Z t N v j v P u` t` t L A v d t m m K t i  
P` t n Z e j t K i g t Z v  
k i x i g M R t` t K t S t o t d t j m e e e f Z v  
Z v i c i w` K v P y n x b n u t Z \_ v t K  
G K v - G K v |

### U M i t Z v i` f a x b Z v

t Z v i g Z i L e i i t b K w w` w b A v i g ,  
t P v t L i c w b t h i w K t q w l t q w 0 t j v K u` t Z K u` t Z  
G K v E t i i k v j e b Z v i m v f j x

K u` t Z c w i w b A v i ,  
A \_ P t c 0 b - t d i v P w K Z` S i Z i D u K , m e f R M u t q i n w m  
A v R e w m n t q t M t 0 ;

A v g v t` i` S i Z e t o v t e w k f v O v , t 0 o v t L u o v , b t j v - w f w l w i i g t Z v ,  
` t` P P b - m j w K i M u \_ w b i c i A g b i 3 v 3` S i Z K Y v  
t K e v g t b i v t L ?  
g b w K` S i Z Z v i S j K w K O ?

Zvi wK AvtQ MYZwšK teva?  
šZ bq tKvřbv cwi\_@ RvZxq msm`,  
nf q msm`, tm etov KwB cwi mi,  
nf q msm`, tm etov tKvgj Nvm-gwU,  
nf q msm`, tm etov av brewnZ křgtKi DĚi waKvi  
nf q msm`, tm GK wKřkřti i šwj -Lvl qv šZi ev\_vb  
nf q msm`, j ř-tKwU tPZbvi Rřj fvmgvb num  
AvR tmBme šZi wguQj Avgvi gMřR  
tetP\_vKvi AtgvN dum ntq řSvřj  
KLb cotę Uvb  
tmB w řK řPvL Zřj řřtq AwQ|

bv, Awg Ku řZ cwi vb UMi ; řZvi Rřb KvbAvřmnb Avgvi,  
tmB th weřKřj i gvřV, Avgvř i řřj i meř AwObvq  
Pvi P° i ř što wRřZwQj vg hřx hvl qvi cřivqvbv,  
tm wK Dj w Avgvř i,  
wKřkřvi -wmbvi `xcřfřOgvq mnmř dtřj i nwm  
Šti cřovQřj v tmB AwZřvš-mŮvi j vj Avřvř ;  
wKřkřti i tmB Dj wmi tcQřb wQřj v i 3cvZ,  
hřx, i 3 Avi meř PZřj Rřto nřqvbvi wdmldum,  
AvgvřK i "x Křti wQřj v, Kvř řZ cwi vb ;

ZLb řPvřL fvmwQřj v gvř3  
i Yvřb řřK řřxbZvř tdivi cvř v,  
mř gvř3 UvřvBřj i w řK ř -ř šo etř QřUwQřj v wKřkřti i gb,  
řZvi KřřQ wK wQřj v ř÷bMvb?  
bvK fřřj veřmvi tKvgj gwř Kř?  
řřvi wK řřvi Křti Zřj w řqřQřj v řZvřK řřxbZvř?  
řKb th Qbřvovi gřZv nřj ZB,  
nřj řj Qř, etř řZv Geři?  
řK řZvřK etř wQřj v ci wRZ řmnbKř i AřvřK Ki řZ?  
I iv th šwj -Lvl qv evřNi gřZv w wřř K QřwQřj v nZvkvq,  
Pig j 3řvř Avi řřqi Nřvř,  
I iv QřLvb nřq cřovQřj v řMřbřWi fřOv UKřivi gřZv,  
tmB řZbLnb ci wRřZi nřřZ  
řkřř Rřeb Ki wř bvř?

řZvi mř½ GKř bl hřx hvBřb Awg  
A\_P ZB Avi Awg wQj vg hřxi řřvZK,  
Křřj v Křřřoi řMwř Avi nvd cřwU,  
AŮKři i wř i řMwř vi mgv\_ř Křti wQřj v thvřřř i  
A\_P cřvřřoi RvřeqivřZř řřřK ZB  
mŮřK řMwř i nřři mř½ Abř w řMřš-;  
Awg cřto i Bj vg eqivřZřj, Zvi ci mřLcřj,  
gnvbř cř, eMv,  
řZi ami cřv řřK DřV Avřv řLvKři mKi "Y gř  
řmqř bj" Avi AwřRR evOřj řK wbtq  
cřto i Bj vg Awg řřxbZvZK etřbi gařřřřM ;

eqivřZřj i wř i AŮKřti gvřSgřřB  
weřj i cřvbtřZ cotřZv cřvřwO Qřqv,  
řři i AvKřk w řZv wguUwguU nřřmřvřřřj Zvi v,  
I iv fřOřZv, ařq thřZv weřj i cřvbtřZ,  
fřOřZv řbřKři Křqv Mj řřqi řmři břřř,  
ZLb ř÷b Křřa  
gařivZ,  
UMi řZvi řPvLv bvK gř Křqv Avi  
KŮv řPvřLi řřwZ Zoewotq řřřm DVřZv weřj i řRřvřvřq,  
Awg ř řřLwQ GB me wbtmřg AŮKřti řwotq,  
Awg cřvřvAj v, w řšš-Awř řřLřj v řPvL, Kvř Lvov,  
nřřZ ř÷bMvb  
i wř i gařřvř-AwZřvš-řPvřL  
ebř řRřvřvřq řj řZ řřwL řZvřK ;

UMi, ZB wQj Avgvi gřřv I gvřřmi Mnb Avřvři  
řZvi wKřkřvi eŮi GB tetP\_vKv  
bvMvi K řřxbZvi DĚj řmřřZi řřřři  
bvKwřb-Pevřb Lvl qv řřxbZvř  
řšZ etov tekř Zocřq ;  
řšZ GgbB Kwřb wRřwbk  
i 3evř řřxbZv řřř hvř,  
řšZ GgbB Kwřb ej q  
hřx, wřřwř Kv, awř řvi cřř Avřv-Dřř, nřvřKři,

eÜi gZii tkvK  
uSbvB`ñi tmñZ tftm hvq Zvi gñbi DñVb-t\_ñK-  
tmLvñb RgñZ \_vñK nñwZi `ñZ, KKñi i tc"Qve  
gñbñl i mnevñ,  
Drcvñ Kvi mij Rñeb, RŠñ-gZi  
nvnvKvi Avi ivRbñwZñKi ej rKvi

UMi , gZii Mnb AÜKvñi Avñj v AvñQ? nvl qv? `ñaxbZv?

AvR tivñ i gñZvB dmñwñ ðb GB Awñg `ñaxbZvi tetbvRñj tftm hvñQ ;  
Gi tñtq eis tZvi gñZv  
i <sup>3</sup>øvZ gZii VuB wQñj v tñi tenk fvñj v ;

RñeŠñZi GB t`ñk etov tenk `ññZi Kv0vj ntq tetñP AvñQ AvR |

## Arvi ArKvk

drep 1404  
tde\*awi 1998

cKvkK  
w`e` cKvk

c0Q`  
a`e GI

DrmM®  
AMR  
Kue gvneq mw` K

## Avgvi AvKvk-1

Avgvi AvKvk g<sup>3</sup> D`vi necj Rj f<sup>ti</sup> bZ  
 t`q tm`mBi Rj iwik  
 Avgvi me<sup>i</sup> Abje<sup>3</sup> LL<sup>3</sup> gmltZ tXtj  
 cig eÜi g<sup>t</sup>Zv  
 cKwZ ZövZ<sup>3</sup> P<sup>3</sup>YK cml thbev  
 gml Mf<sup>3</sup>mi Yx Avgvi  
 ex<sup>t</sup>Ri Avavi  
 i<sup>t</sup>l t<sup>b</sup>q g<sup>v</sup>bt<sup>i</sup> i te`bv-cv\_i  
 Z<sup>ig</sup> te`bvi Dckg X<sup>t</sup>j v  
 Avl vp köetY AnekÜg  
 atq g<sup>t</sup>Q bvl gml I g<sup>v</sup>bj  
 exR textbv  
 ^cöb<sup>3</sup> gvi exR e<sup>3</sup>öcvZ DB K<sup>t</sup>i v eY<sup>3</sup>q bxj vKvk  
 gml<sup>i</sup> Mn<sup>t</sup>b  
 Z<sup>ig</sup> t`tLv D`ävs-tgN`j tKgb P<sup>3</sup>ctj` tbtg Av<sup>t</sup>m  
 UvBi vbm<sup>3</sup>qv<sup>t</sup>mi g<sup>t</sup>Zv cÜPxb G Rbct`  
 Zvi g<sup>t</sup>Zv w`e`<sup>3</sup>ioi Rj me`yX<sup>t</sup>j v  
 AnekÜš-el<sup>3</sup>Y maj ve  
 K<sup>t</sup>i`vl Avgvi R<sup>x</sup>eb  
 m<sup>3</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i v tPvL gvbe nf q  
 Z<sup>t</sup>j v-ZvRv K<sup>t</sup>i v gml<sup>i</sup> ggZv  
 Avgvi cKwZ el<sup>3</sup>g<sup>t</sup>Li tgN<sup>t</sup>W<sup>t</sup>i tW<sup>3</sup>ev Pu`  
 e`j vq ifc  
 meR cvb K<sup>t</sup>i MbM<sup>t</sup>b tm<sup>3</sup>i kv<sup>m</sup>K  
 KL<sup>t</sup>bv i`<sup>3</sup>ifcx`j š-cKwZ KL<sup>t</sup>b<sup>3</sup>ev bx<sup>3</sup>ij gv-Qvl qv kvš-  
 K.I.K-Kwgbx  
 Z<sup>t</sup>fK f<sup>t</sup>j vewm Avg<sup>3</sup>  
 D<sup>3</sup>Ei e<sup>3</sup>vj v thgb Li L<sup>t</sup>i`P<sup>t</sup> c<sup>3</sup>mbi m<sup>3</sup>ccvmq K<sup>3</sup>ri vq  
 tZgub Avgvi tR<sup>3</sup>vrøv-Kewj Z AvKvk tZ<sup>t</sup>Z I tV Li Z<sup>t</sup>vc  
 Avgvi AvKvk  
 tn`x<sup>3</sup>Bgvb ^cöAvgvi  
 tZ<sup>3</sup>gvi tP<sup>t</sup>Li avivB Kx GB  
 Anekvš-ifc<sup>3</sup>ij Avb>` aviv! e<sup>3</sup>öcvZ!

tZ<sup>3</sup>gvi cvtqi bej Kx e<sup>3</sup>ögl<sup>i</sup> evZ<sup>t</sup>mi w<sup>3</sup>K<sup>3</sup>Y  
 Kvi tN<sup>3</sup>ovi mctV ml qvi ntqtQ AvR Avl vpköeYavi v  
 evZ<sup>t</sup>mi K<sup>3</sup>vb K<sup>3</sup>vb ewR<sup>t</sup>qtQ Kx mj Awd<sup>3</sup>mi exYv  
 gZ<sup>3</sup>icj x t<sup>3</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i Kx BD<sup>3</sup>vi`vBm Avgvi  
 i<sup>3</sup>fci Av<sup>3</sup>b tR<sup>t</sup>j g<sup>3</sup>nvK<sup>3</sup>tk  
 eR<sup>3</sup>te`jtZ wPo awi tqtQ Amxg bx<sup>3</sup>ij gvq

hvB  
 Avg<sup>3</sup> hvB`šZgM<sup>3</sup>af<sup>3</sup>vi t<sup>3</sup>ej v  
 hvB Avg<sup>3</sup> i wZK<sup>3</sup>š-t<sup>3</sup>nUgv<sup>3</sup> v ci wRZ g<sup>3</sup>vbj , g<sup>3</sup>vbj !  
 GB Što  
 GB cP<sup>3</sup>E SoRj Avi me`jr Zv<sup>3</sup>Ete  
 Avgvi ^cöLv<sup>3</sup>-Lv<sup>3</sup> kvb<sup>3</sup>wKi gZb  
 M<sup>3</sup>vi t<sup>3</sup>ei w<sup>3</sup>ki t<sup>3</sup>ei g<sup>3</sup>vi AvR MovM<sup>3</sup>wo hvq  
 GB gnbM<sup>3</sup>i x<sup>3</sup>Z  
 w<sup>3</sup>f<sup>3</sup>wl Kv tbtg<sup>3</sup>Q P<sup>3</sup>gv<sup>3</sup>PK<sup>3</sup>vi gZ<sup>t</sup>`tni I ci  
 Zeywi Km<sup>3</sup>vAj vi Mvl qv Mvb tgNgj w<sup>3</sup>i  
 teKe c<sup>3</sup>w<sup>3</sup>tKi gb K<sup>3</sup>vto  
 K<sup>3</sup>j K<sup>3</sup>j a<sup>3</sup>vbi Dr<sup>3</sup>tm t`Lv hvq w<sup>3</sup>PT<sup>3</sup>ex<sup>3</sup>th<sup>3</sup> j xj vtLj v  
 AK<sup>3</sup>vj c<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>vY

tn Avgvi D`vi AvKvk  
 Bm<sup>3</sup>ndj Kx ewR<sup>t</sup>qtQ<sup>3</sup> Zvi c<sup>3</sup>q w<sup>3</sup>el vY  
 bwK Z<sup>ig</sup> `x<sup>3</sup>Bgvb Av<sup>t</sup>j vi Drm  
 K<sup>3</sup>j wK<sup>3</sup>bvi w<sup>3</sup>enxb g<sup>3</sup>nvK<sup>3</sup>vk  
 e<sup>3</sup>ö-we`jtZ t<sup>3</sup>f<sup>3</sup>to P<sup>3</sup>i g<sup>3</sup>vi K<sup>t</sup>i t`te  
 ^cö<sup>3</sup> c<sup>3</sup>w<sup>3</sup>ex Avgvi gml<sup>i</sup> c<sup>3</sup>w<sup>3</sup>ex Avgvi  
 meR e<sup>3</sup>vj vi tMi`<sup>3</sup>ij |

## Avgvi AvKvk-2

Lvm w<sup>3</sup>bqZ wQ<sup>3</sup>tj v X<sup>3</sup>tK co<sup>3</sup>tev tZ<sup>3</sup>gvi tP<sup>3</sup>vtLi D`vmx ev`vgx bx<sup>3</sup>ij gv L<sup>3</sup>jo  
 Aš<sup>3</sup> AvK<sup>3</sup>tk  
 t`Lj vg tgN<sup>3</sup> tbB  
 wK<sup>3</sup>š KRŠ<sup>3</sup>wUK<sup>3</sup>vi eÜew<sup>3</sup>Y<sup>3</sup> tgN<sup>3</sup>ij q  
 ^cö<sup>3</sup>at<sup>3</sup>Q<sup>3</sup>tq Av<sup>3</sup>Q  
 D<sup>3</sup>to hv<sup>3</sup>Q c<sup>3</sup>w<sup>3</sup>L bv wK g<sup>3</sup>wM<sup>3</sup>t<sup>3</sup>gv vb tg<sup>3</sup>tNi t<sup>3</sup>fj v!

tXtKtQ tZvgvi mekvj `#bi gZb cRj š-mjvi tbrfv  
cvi grYueK AvMej q  
tgN wMj tQ thb tm VvKi gvi Sij i WvBub ejo  
cjo tq w`t"Q Rj ` tqtNi Pov  
gnvKvtk  
Avi ejo  
wbtmxg wbio ejo  
wo» Avij ½tb  
tKšgh`tfiQ tbtqtQ tPvtLi avivq

Zug Kx Pvl tn Avgvi wPim½x tclg eYuefvm  
DĒi waKvti i wmotZ ` wotq Zug i RbxMÜvi gZv gv\_v Ztj tQv  
Pu` mj Zubvi gZb Dwo tq wkvb Zug evsj vi bxj vKvtk  
GKgvT Pu`  
`xc0Mövi fiOgvq  
tZvgvi avbx AÄj AvR mthP gZv tn tm DfVtQ  
tZvgvi DĒi v evsj v gi "gq AvR  
thb tnij l tmi mvZw Dšy` tNvovi Lfi awj amwi Z  
`te` bVNb cTcj e, Oqvnx b tPvL  
weKvi MÖ -gvbj  
D` švš-j vO t j Pfi wdi tQ  
cij nxb weir` cšš  
b`x engvb RxYšvi vq  
wPKb kixi `wj tq tm Ptj  
ewj i Pivi tfZti cwbi Svclv Pvg cig cik Pvg  
meR Pvg DĒi evsj vi AvKvk evZvm  
evsj vi gvbj KvOvtj i gZv tZvgvi `xc0` wBi mj gvq  
tetatQ wektm öwj Z nvti efk  
cig mZ`

tKv\_vl ejo nt"Q? tFRv VvEv nvl qv cw"Q  
`i wMZ ejo bej thb Zi t½ wevQttQ big mfi i Pr`i  
tKv\_vq thb Ku` tQ tK! wPtj i  
wPrKvti thb ga``pj tdtU tPšwPi  
e\_vB mZ`v" Pvi Y tZvgvi KvmvÜš Kwvgbx  
wbti U cv\_i Avi awj amwi Z

i Ktbv cšš tZvgvi AbMj AköcvtZI  
wFRte bv evsj vi gwU  
\_vgte bv tclgi ašmhy  
webnoi Ptm Ptm `vL  
eis nvi vq AvKvk Zvi tKšgh`ecj

ifc tZvgvi g» Awg GK Gkxq Zi "Y  
chEb Kti wdti wQ ecj wek;  
LjowQ tZvgvi D` švš-tPvtLi bwj gv  
XtK cto wQ tZvgvi wefk;  
AvKvtk tZvgvi  
Dwo tq w` tqw i Otei Otqi Njo `tca thgb ARm" Acvi  
tZvgvi Ašš t` Lj vg bvi x  
wbivKvi  
tZvgvi fvtj vevm Avxg  
AvKvtki gZv bwj gvµvš-Rj fvi vZi

tn Avgvi gnvKvk!  
Avg tZvgvi tPZbv tPZtbi `wo wQto  
mvgv` tMqv i wto i gZb  
tZvgvi D` wmbZvi KRšwUKv mwi tq cLi tiv` PvB  
`wBi AvKvk  
PvB g»<sup>3</sup> tZvgvi AvKvk t\_tK  
Avgvi AvKvk

### Avgvi AvKvk-3

Kx Rwb Kx  
Kti Dto hvtev  
`i bwj gvq wevte v `xc0nwi Yx`pj  
bxj tR`vrvq atq Zj tev tgNcyÄ  
AvKvk-bej  
thb ejo cvZ

t`L v t`L v t`L v nvfm  
cfti vtv XvKvi KkvBLvbi t`tZv `vj vtj i v  
thb l t` i B nvtZ AvtQ  
AvKvkcix `čev` i



uLj vb-M=R Avi Rj fvivZi tgN-Nwo  
Pno i gZb cti AvtQ tMvj vKvi tR"vrøvgvLv Piv`  
t` tLv t` tLv t` tLv

Kx Rmb Kx  
QvB-f@s wMtj wQ gvZvj  
Avgvi gv\_vq Kx wks MRvtj v nViv  
ntq tMj vg Awig Avi e"i Rbxi AvKvk-Qvcvtrv ^^ Z"-` vtrv  
Avj v` xtb i tPivMx hv` ywRb  
Avti tmi wks  
Wwqtrv `tM@ i 3v3 tMvj vti Kuv!  
ôclvUv Kcvj Avgvi  
Kut` v tPvtL t` wL tK thb Avgvi wctV efb w` t"Q cvj K wbcy nvtZ  
WxWj vm!  
BKvi tmi tgvtni civM wZvb civt"Qb Avgvi wctV  
gv³ i t`cê i tQ

ôtZvgvi cyj eicyfxlY tj vfx  
ejjvg tmB t` eKwi Mt i -  
mg`-D"PrKv·¶vi mgn Zvtc  
ntq tQ cZb Zvi mMi bix mgf` t A%o cv\_vti  
Awig evel me eyS!  
broxfno i gZt tj wwi t` tMvj Kawav  
c"wmwdo i gtb i tPtq mij hw l  
wRDtmi tçgi ci tk K=úgvb  
bixi bxij gv  
Awig me wPvb tmvbr Avi ifcvi ZdvZ

tiv` DVtj Qvqv t` tev  
i mp DVtj LvRbv  
gvqv t` tev gbwU t` tev tfvti i gZb evRbv  
tnivô i ,nvq DmK t` tev  
t` Ltev Awig  
a"vbgMe` çej "l  
,btev Qvqv gMaQvqv bMaQvqv Qvqvi Qvqv Kivqvi Qvqv  
Ávb-cj t` l i a"vbx Qvqv tPvtLgjtL

Rvi "j MvtQi tcZæQvqv Rvi KvUv t` q  
Kx Rmb tKvb tbtstUv mvtã  
DVtQ Kvtã ivZ` ycti `xß` ycj  
Avgvi tPvtL gtb i tPvtL  
nvDKvD Avi AvZBvt`  
j wdtq l tV gtb i gvby  
e²Zvj ydvUtj v Qvt`  
tiv` tbB ZvB fjtZi dut`  
wRb-cix Lvq tR"vrøvaej Pc&  
PcRcivPc&Lvt"Q Lwmi LÊ Lwmi bMæwmi bKj dwmi LjwK Kwki Kd  
,o ,wotq WwKtQ tgN  
di dvi tq nwm  
ivZ` ycti tnivi ,nvq i w b tçgi ewk  
wbðq tm gvgt` vftZi Qvbr  
Avl vp-kôeY epóavi v KvU&Q dvbr dvbr  
avivcvtZi wQg v tmjtZ cv dm&K thB  
Dtê wMtq `ycj Avgvi nwi tq wQtj v tLB

Dotev Awig  
wPj l to lB  
l to kKubi `wó gvvtVi gv\_vtj  
l to epó  
mwó l to l to Do°zgvvtQi SuK  
l to gb mvmMt i mvmMt i  
Awig ai tev tj R µxovi Z wZwgi  
`ycj i wK ivtZ  
te` br"QbæKieLvbr Avgvi efbKi gta`  
wZwgi webvKx Avtj v d"vtj  
tK thb Ltj w` tq tQ bqb Avgvi  
ZZxq bqb  
abavtb" çt°ú fi cy  
LivKewj Z GB emjiv GLb LL¶i  
t` k gvtqi tPvtLi gZb mij -mRj cðZev` nxb e½t` k  
wbR¶b ti tL GtmwQ gvvtK wbRðZvi tPvtLi cvZv  
Kei Lvbrq

vSvSi vSvj i-Svto  
vbmMPP vbeo vblLj

i tq AvfQ gv Avgvi  
gmlU ggZv AvR tRtM DtvfQ gmlU gLgtj Nvtmi Mnb t\_tK Avf vi kpm  
Avg i'v  
Ketj Kvb tctZ i'v  
gvtqi ggZv

Ko cjtZvQ gmlUz  
cctZvQ gmlUz  
nf q cjtZvQ gmlUz  
Avf v cjtZvQ gmlUz  
tn Avgvi gvbj -gb tZvgv Avgvi Avf vq AeMvnb Kti v  
avi xi Mnb vbi v Avgvi  
Rj vkq Avgvi tPZbv AvR

c&wctq I v vNj tZ Kx  
Ktoi vS!  
vbmMPP Zvj tZ evbtj i vNj ytek UMeM  
AvfQ Lv cOY  
mm&Avi tov Svj -btb  
vgwktq vRtFi Av tPtu Lvq mF'Zv  
GB Kvj Pvi mF'Zvi ti vgvb cctZ tek Ptj  
Avrv! Ggb mF' ymKŠ i v v bvi Kxq Lvevi  
gvbe-Kvmb v t' vLvb KLtbv  
hv I gvbj bq evbtj i DEi vvaKvi  
vKŠ' dv ÷ bw ÷ tZ Zvi v Avv g BZi  
dZi dvKi I tPtl t' LtZ Pvq  
bixi tj nvR

hvB  
xb-vfvlvi bB th nvZ tctZ etm vKtev  
tfvi wotq AvfQ vMvKfvvi i gtvj tj R Ztj  
Avg AvKvk hv x  
bxvj gvi mtnv i  
vbmMbv i  
tKc-tKtbvWtZ wotq AvfQ gnvKvkgLx P'vtj Avi Avgvi  
Avg hvB

gvfK i Btq v tqwQ gmlU Mfxti  
Kgfeva  
me we-vl qv I qv v-Dmj  
Kti Avg

Zvi  
ZvB Avg vbcv vbcv tLj v tQto AvKvfk AvKvfk vclvi  
v'vri tiv i Sj gj SvSti nvl qv  
beji i gtvj cOY tetR I tV  
tgtNi Ab

Pto eim Avg gb cetbi vctV  
mBg AvKvfk tgN nvfm  
tmLvfb cvB vK-bv t' vL  
tkvK-bfi fimgvb kv i Drm  
cOYi AvteM  
t' LtZ PvB gnvb Avj v Kx Kti b Zvi vbr ^RMtZ  
Avgvi P'vtj Avi tKv\_vq?  
tKvb Avmgtb fimgvb  
Avgvi tevi ivL?  
gtbi tPtqI tR vuz v'v' \*ZMvgx tevi ivL Avgvi  
tgN-vej jtZi Agj cOZgv  
Avg gnvKvfk hvte v  
I RyKti ZvB Avg  
tKej vgtLx  
bZvki  
I Rj cmbtZ v i  
gb I gvbe

tn cftZvgvi cikcO\_xAvg  
tZvgvi bxvj gtvZvi Y mvZ Avmgtbi  
t' vi tMrovq Avgvi  
gnvKvk hvb  
gbcetbi vL  
tZvgvi eYgq Avtj vK avavi tNivUvtci ivRc\_  
Avi e' ti e' ti  
tgtNi Wlvq Wlvq  
Nj vQ

Zvg Kej Kti v tn Avgvi AvKvk |

## Avgvi AvKvk-4

cvj wK GtmtQ,  
 GwK `c@e bv Kx?  
 LwK tcvkvK-civ teniv ^Lubi gZb Zviv-Rjv v tPvL  
 GwK `c@e bv Kx?  
 cvj wK DfWtb tZvgvi Kvcfo tXtK t`q tK  
 I tK! I tK tMv gv?  
 `w` i big Kvjt v ifc tKb b¶¶tI i gZv Avgvq WwtK?  
 tKvb dutK ^LubtLvi teniv mKj  
 c¶j mgvtR nvB-úB tntK  
 tZvgvtK wbtq Ptj hvq|  
 bvBl wi Ptj tQv tKv\_vq?  
 tZvgvi Pob`vi tK tMv gv?  
 Avgv Kx hwrQ tftm Ptj wQ Kx tntm gvgvi ewo wvzvBi wK SbSubqr?  
 Kwwo Kwwo evZvtm Avgvi evnb  
 tKv\_vq tKv\_vq tMtj v?  
 Avgv tZv Pob`vi  
 tZvgvi mwgj  
 gvftqi ggZvgvLv  
 cvLvq tPtcvQ  
 GwK `c@e bv Kx?

AvgvtK dwtK w`tq tKv\_vq tMtj Avgvi AvKvk!

31.12.95

## XtK ctov tn gb Avgvi

XtK ctov tn gb Avgvi  
 tPZbvi Rvgb AvR epotZ PePte wftR KvK  
 Kr`vgvURtj t`te hvq Avgvi cv  
 wPZvi avl qv-Lvl qv nwi tYi cvtj i gvftS mgq  
 Zvg XtK ctov  
 Kr`vgvURtj Kej Ktiv tn Aštjt vtK tevtbv we`sq  
 tevtbv tgNgq AvKvk evZvm

tevtbv Aveij epocvZ Avlvpk@eYavi v  
 evsj vi m½xZ  
 Zj K Zvgj tXD el¶ DcKtj

XtK ctov gb  
 wbfZ cj w`cj eNb cwii RvZ dUK  
 tZvgvi gtbci cvoq cvoq  
 k•Lgvj vi `c@e tevtbv Aštj Avgvi!

Zvg AvKvk t`tLtoV KLtbv evZvm Kx tgtLtoV KLtbv meR  
 avtbi t¶¶tZi gZv Aveij  
 tZvgvi tPvqj Kx tctqtQ tWj -fiv avtbi tmšif?  
 bv wK tgtZtoV KLtbv tdx wKsev wn`úvbtZ  
 Avi ex Kx divimZ etKi gj g tgtLtoV tMi`-eał gZv Kg@Li nvtZ  
 `PwbK bwK Rvcwb  
 tgtqi tctg gZv tQv Zvg  
 w`tqtQv cik Zvt`i evsj v bxj vKvtki KwÁfi g gungv  
 Kvbwwo bv Amvgqv  
 wv` bv evsj vq nf q tevtatQv  
 fvl v bwK Dcfvl v  
 Kumv bv wcztj  
 Zvg Kx g¶ ntqtQv?  
 w`j cv\_ex Zvg gi`gq evij i we`jr Zvg gwwo I goK Zvg wvkw` b  
 LvbvL¶ GK tduLv cwbi Bkvi v Zvg  
 Zov tZvgvtK wPtbtQ

ZvB tPtbw KLtbv  
 Zvg AbyAv Zvg Abš-  
 Zvg Zj bwenxb Zvg Avb` wenvi x bxj vKvk  
 Zvg mhtxb tmšigEtj i AwacwZ  
 Zvg Pw`  
 bwK DccZw Kvfti v?  
 tR`vrvov Kx tZvgvi tctmx Kí bv  
 JimRvZ Kb`v tZvgvi  
 wvwlj tmšif bwK cweZ FZi evi Zv|  
 Zvg `wotq ctotQv tKb tn gb Avgvi B`@by  
 we`jr wefvZ  
 enbje v Kx tZvgvi fJY

wbex<sup>®</sup>exi Ziq wgw\_K mVMti  
bVtPv  
bZ<sup>~</sup> Kti v  
bZ<sup>~</sup> tkLvl bZ<sup>~</sup> gqxti  
wenvi Kti v Ziq AwZgZ<sup>®</sup> cW\_extZ  
wngvj q Kb<sup>~</sup>vi gZb avegvlb Ziq  
Mzv-cUv  
bv wK GB wv<sup>~</sup> ygmij g Rbcf<sup>~</sup>  
Ziq gvbe-gbxl v!  
GB ZivgtU Rvzi gvZMtf<sup>®</sup>wbik<sup>3</sup> Ziq cKwZ c<sub>u</sub>j v  
Ziq avb<sup>~</sup>gq<sup>~</sup>Y<sup>®</sup>Kgj  
Ziq Kv<sup>~</sup>vgwURtj Sj gj Aebx  
tKv\_vq hvl Avgvi cvMj civY  
tKv\_vq j Kvl ?

21.8.93

~Cèèb<sup>v</sup>

eùKij ci tZivgtKB  
tQvKvbj<sup>~</sup>yU SKStK t<sup>~</sup>v-Avmbi gtZv tiŠc<sup>~</sup>gq gtb ntj v  
thb Kvi<sup>~</sup>KvRgq evR<sup>®</sup>U Ziq  
thb Mufqi tqtqU<sup>i</sup> cvtqi SgSg Lvo-  
AšM<sup>®</sup>Z i<sup>3</sup>tm<sup>~</sup>tZ Awei j tetR Ptj v ;

tZivgtK wbtq eù ZK<sup>®</sup>tedum Mj vevR  
eù Dcgv Drt<sup>®</sup>lv cZxK Avi Cl<sup>®</sup>i wUqtQ  
AbR cUZFv, tZivgi KweZv Avi  
OkweZv<sup>~</sup>i ayMÜgv<sup>~</sup>b AvaybKZvi ,  
tZivgi<sup>~</sup>enkK Avb<sup>~</sup> Pw<sup>~</sup>itq w<sup>~</sup>tqUQtj v Aetj vKtbi Avtj v,  
tZivgi gZi ZvB gg<sup>®</sup>Z Kti<sup>~</sup>tQ Kwei gvb<sup>~</sup>m,  
Lwj tPqv<sup>~</sup>i AvR mU<sup>~</sup>v<sup>~</sup>u<sup>~</sup>š-kb<sup>~</sup>Zv wtk<sup>~</sup>tā G<sup>~</sup>tm et<sup>~</sup>m,  
Zeyitq tM<sup>~</sup>tQ tmB tej vfi<sup>~</sup>g Avb<sup>~</sup>-kxrKvi  
tmB ewj Kvi  
Mf<sup>®</sup>vi f<sup>~</sup>vor wbtqUQtj v bvlv cUj vftb agR<sup>~</sup>xj v GK bvi x  
mZ<sup>~</sup>mÜ tPvL L<sup>~</sup>R tctqUQtj v RUr<sup>~</sup>R<sup>~</sup>Javix Kvgb<sup>~</sup> cj<sup>~</sup>l

mgq UctK Avtm AvR tcŠi wYK tcl<sup>®</sup>gi Kwnbx  
Mf<sup>®</sup>f<sup>~</sup>vor<sup>~</sup> vbKvi x G-Kvtj i tKvtbv h<sup>~</sup>eZxi m<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>½  
t<sup>~</sup>Lv Kx ntqUQtj v tZivgi  
b<sup>~</sup>-A<sup>~</sup>tK<sup>®</sup> cixP<sup>~</sup>xj v ct<sup>~</sup>?  
XvKv, Kj KvZv, cvi x wK j U<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>b  
wKsLvte XvKv mvD<sup>~</sup> G<sup>~</sup>wf<sup>~</sup>bji e<sup>~</sup>-<sup>~</sup>I<sup>~</sup>-dU<sup>~</sup>cv<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>?  
wng-KvZti gwK<sup>®</sup>x cj<sup>~</sup>xwK tZivgtK tPbvqvb wclj v<sup>~</sup>Wj wclqvi  
tdiwi em<sup>~</sup>Š<sup>~</sup>i i<sup>~</sup>2 gb<sup>~</sup>v<sup>~</sup>c!  
Avi tZivgi me BD<sup>~</sup>iv-Ńt<sup>~</sup>gwi Kv<sup>~</sup>b eU<sup>~</sup>z  
cU<sup>~</sup>“ Avi cU<sup>~</sup>x<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>P<sup>~</sup>i Zj bvgj K Z<sup>~</sup>tK<sup>~</sup>h<sup>~</sup>iv L<sup>~</sup>B<sup>~</sup>tq<sup>~</sup>Qb R<sup>~</sup>xeb I tP<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>Li<sup>~</sup> ywZ,  
h<sup>~</sup>eZxi kwYZ kix<sup>~</sup>ti i tP<sup>~</sup>tq  
c<sup>~</sup>U<sup>~</sup>i Mn<sup>~</sup>vi h<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>i Vw<sup>~</sup>E<sup>~</sup>v-kxZj e<sup>~</sup>p<sup>~</sup>x<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>Z  
KbK<sup>~</sup>tb w<sup>~</sup>tgi w<sup>~</sup>yr tR<sup>~</sup>tj w<sup>~</sup>tZv  
Ziq wU<sup>~</sup>tj bv ct<sup>~</sup>i v<sup>~</sup>q<sup>~</sup>i tmB<sup>~</sup> t<sup>~</sup>j  
Ziq gwK<sup>®</sup>x M<sup>~</sup>Ń<sup>~</sup>Š<sup>~</sup>i U<sup>~</sup>wc c<sup>~</sup>ti ivbyt<sup>~</sup>mg f<sup>~</sup>tj  
tM<sup>~</sup>tQv Ei<sup>~</sup> tLv<sup>~</sup>j v  
fi<sup>~</sup> tZ<sup>~</sup>vj v  
tqtq-gvb<sup>~</sup>tl i cU<sup>~</sup>vr cU<sup>~</sup>vr  
GK evO<sup>~</sup>wj Kue  
i<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>3<sup>~</sup>i evRbv i b<sup>~</sup>tZ i b<sup>~</sup>tZ  
wcl<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>i<sup>~</sup>tQv ivbj tcl<sup>®</sup>g c<sup>~</sup>pi vq

tZivgi g<sup>~</sup>tbi Hk<sup>~</sup>h<sup>~</sup>U<sup>~</sup>v Acifc tera  
thb R<sup>~</sup>xebv<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>i wew<sup>~</sup>3<sup>~</sup>tZ Vmv  
Avi tZivgi tQvKvbj B<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>Qi gtZv mij wbtU<sup>~</sup>vj t<sup>~</sup>v-Avmb  
tR<sup>~</sup>vbvK tcvKvi gtZv wR<sup>~</sup>U<sup>~</sup>Zv Muf<sup>~</sup>|  
ZiqB cU<sup>~</sup>g Avg<sup>~</sup>wbKvi K AvaybKZvi w<sup>~</sup>yr  
cU<sup>~</sup>xK Avi cU<sup>~</sup>xK cj<sup>~</sup>l kvj<sup>~</sup>Š<sup>~</sup>i w<sup>~</sup>tev  
tZivgi Av<sup>~</sup>l vq  
thb tQv<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>Ev Ab<sup>~</sup>Š<sup>~</sup>-a<sup>~</sup>Kay<sup>~</sup>K cvwLi w<sup>~</sup>wi L  
Ziq evsj v<sup>~</sup>k tM<sup>~</sup> Zj tj Gbwk<sup>~</sup>tq<sup>~</sup>U diwK M<sup>~</sup>u<sup>~</sup>t<sup>~</sup>K  
w<sup>~</sup>tj<sup>~</sup> Cè<sup>~</sup>Avi K<sup>~</sup>i bvi<sup>~</sup> Š<sup>~</sup>vi L<sup>~</sup>tj ,  
e<sup>~</sup>-Avi cive<sup>~</sup>i b<sup>~</sup>v<sup>~</sup>tK ci<sup>~</sup>tj M<sup>~</sup>vavi iwK  
d<sup>~</sup>i d<sup>~</sup>ti w<sup>~</sup>f<sup>~</sup>b<sup>~</sup> kx tm<sup>~</sup>Š<sup>~</sup>i t<sup>~</sup>f f<sup>~</sup>ti tM<sup>~</sup>tj v  
KueZvi mxg<sup>~</sup>ti Lv, evsj vi AvK<sup>~</sup>vk ;  
ivB<sup>~</sup>tbi Z<sup>~</sup>ti Z<sup>~</sup>ti W<sup>~</sup>u<sup>~</sup>qt<sup>~</sup>bv G<sup>~</sup>wj wR

tKvKM\_u v fvmfZ fvmfZ Gtj v ^cæjx  
thb j wTj`ti i tfj v  
tcStQ tMfj v ersj vi e`ti ;  
tmB tkvKv"Qbæcj e-tkVxi gtf<sup>3</sup>vi-te`bv  
w`tj tXtj cUvi tmfZti Lvq ;

Zig Kue,  
`B gnvht`xi ga`eZr`mgfqi m`vUDBP gvbemSvb  
bv`vbej , wecbægvbueK,  
Zig Kue,  
cUf`-cZxfP`i m½g-msthvM  
Zig ekt`e  
a`vbgMæRævbv` hwiSjK mf`Zvi weI g evMvfb  
eUkij ci tZvgvfbKB AvR  
^cæbv gtb nq|

20.7.82

cvMj

Kgfwk Avgiv mevB cvMj ;  
Zvj fMj cvMktq bq ;  
wbQK gy`ft`vfl AvµvS-Avgv` i cvMj wig  
mKvj `xj wKsev mU`v, me mgq meP  
tmU`\_vfk wRb`xfti i gZv cvMj teva ;  
I B ewoi Zi`Yxi tPvtLi Zvi vq m` tclvUv tMj wv cvMj wig  
Awe®vi KtiwQ Awig GKw`b  
covfbvi Qfj ,  
PvZth®Qj vg bv KLfbv clz  
Zeyl Bw`b  
gb e`j Kti tdtjwQ Zvi tMj wv tPvtL AmstKvfp,  
Zvi tPvtL A`vR`vrvæi gZb fvmgvb  
w`Mšwe`Z`^cæ;

^cæfm-I GK cvMj chfQ gvbfti i ;  
Awig ^cæfvfj vevim  
ivbæKiv Buj fki evkbvi gZv,  
fvfj vevim ^cæfj vK,

Zvi eU`xvi Lvj we`stq,  
^cæ: Zvj vPwe Zvi Wvj cvj vgg ^cæva,  
Lwe-Lvl qv Zvi Kvftj vK, wgvUvgvU mBwl gEj  
mU`vfej vi i KZvi v, Av`gmj Z,  
me, mevKQy  
Avi va` Avgvi |

GKw`b b-gvfkP cvMfj i PZf`g v t`Ltz RfgvQfj v  
gy`µvS-wecj gvbj ;  
`vZbLgLnxb tmB wfto  
cvMj wbtRB mævY`gvbfti i gZb  
AZwKfZ Suvctq ctovQfj v wftoi gta` , wKš`  
Zvi AvfMB j vf KtiwQfj v tm  
hvi AvOfj wQfj v tPsh®Ei Kvi`KvR ;

Avgiv mevB Kg-fewk tPvi ,  
mgvfr i Dpzt`fK wPZK,  
ivtôf kvmK t`fK Kwgb tKi wvZK  
gy`ft`vfl Rvotq wbtqvQ wbtRf` i tPvi wgi mvt` ;  
ivZfK w`b Avi w`btK ivZ, ^cæK ev`æ, KueZvi  
LvPvq Pvj vb Kti w`fj  
KtiwQ Pwi fvebvmgv, KtiwQ Pwi  
nf qvU`q

w\_g,  
ivRbwmZfKi Eubè`AvOfj i wg\_Kj v  
glj vbvi mtd` cvAwei Lj, tMj Uuc,  
AvfcvnxvZv  
Pwi Kti wbtqvQ Aej xj vq  
Avgv` i AvOfj i wkr Kj vq  
wUwftfi gZv tbtP DfvfQ BwZnvfmi gwj b weaj  
cvZv t`fK BwZnvml`vZ`Yej`f i `j Avi gwj vi v,  
Avi tR`vrvævLv Pw`mj Zvbvi Mnb tfto AvR  
tRfMfQ Kgj mwzbx  
i nm`gvLvfbv Lvftj`v, Lvftj`v ;

Avgv` i we`vj q`fj v tauqvkv tgvovfbv ivRbwmZfZ Vmwv  
we`v-wk`v tPsh®Kf i AZfj wgvwZ, gtb nq  
Abw`Kvj t`fK Pftj fQ GB fLj v,

wbteva t\_tK mteva mgqZK GB cvMj tPvi wng Awng tUi cvB|  
Awng Awei Z GBme t\_tK  
apdb arbvBcubvB tQto tmd  
tPvti i kVZv tqtL  
wmmcdvmi gZb Mi"i `½j tVtj Avnb Avgvi Rvgtb,  
wRDtmi tLv vB luo atiwQ tKSkjtj eūw b  
nvi wKDwj m cvq tUi,  
Awng cwZcivqYv tnivi nvi ab  
j vbz cvl qv gvbftl i gvtS wewj tq w tqwQ  
cvj gq cūvi gZb ;

Lvmj Z ntj v wmt`j tPvti i wbnk ZvB Avgvi mryf  
Mnb Avavi wbnk,  
i vavi gl Rvgx wdmcdtm Mj vq WvtK,  
ejKi Mntb bvtP A™Z AvZ¼  
tctgi UvUwb,  
AweKj e`\_v`xYAv0tj i gtZv,  
t` tLwQ AtbK tftē, GBme  
wewPī Afvm hvi wZ`mnPi,  
tiŠ MŪw b Avi wbnkeYqivZ  
hvi tPvtLi `jwZ, tm  
cvMj ; tm Kwe GK  
wecbawetkji ; Awng ZvtK  
fvjtj vewm ; cj"l thgb evtm  
Avm½ wj ávq  
cj"tlti |

11.6.91

wi ³Zvi Mu\_v

wi ³vi th aYwb AvtQ Avl vi tfZti Awng ZvtK  
Avtctj i gtZv `k`gvb t`LtZ PvB  
Awng t`wL MvtQ MvtQ mpcKj Avtctj me® te`bv Qto w tq  
mqj ve Kitz ebfiwg  
Awng t`wL MvtQi eukj tft` Kti Kivtzi `wZ  
my`ixi gtZv Avnvt` nvtm ; t`wL meR cĪwvj me  
kxz tktl cwihvqx cwLli gZb Dto hvf"Q tKvftv Kgvixi i Ūbkvj vq

Avōh®i ³Zv tmLvtbl  
th cv\_i-b`xi Zxti `wotq  
cvnvo Avi cvnvo tKŪxi `bmvMR meR wMjt wQ AvKÉ  
tmB tgnvj q  
tgn l tqtq`i Ei"i bZ" Avgvi gtbvRMtzi cvo tZij cvo Kti  
cvZvi cZbZ&ktaī tfZi t\_tK tND tND  
Avtctj i mim kixi tqtj atī tKD  
Zvi bwf teulvi wK DtevcitV cvQvi tfZti  
wK cKwzi gtZv etm AvtQ  
A™Z tm etm \_vKv  
KKti i AvZPvKvi KYRnti tetj j wvbi tXD w tj l Avj m" AvgvtK  
i Btq ivtL| A\_P Awng Lp tftvti Dtv th Kvtr hvtev  
tmB wPŠ+tfZi tfZi  
GgbB Avi w³g wvqvkvxj th Avl vq evZvm j vtm bv  
tPvtLi mvgtb bZ`gq wi ³ Avtctj Zvi mjtMj wZ`^, i mvtj v Kvgv  
Avgvi gMtRi tKvtl tKvtl NYtcvKvi j vd-Suc  
Awng tUi cvB|  
Kivtzi wmm&nvm&kvmmw tgvfUB cvEv bv w tq mi vmi tqtq-gvbftl i  
Mvtqi MŪ i KtZ Ptj Avim GKwJ wbfZ KtevA Kvgivq  
Kvgiv bq thb Zv cūw`  
Abš-wē`vi Zvi  
t`qj -tUqvj wK"Qi tbB  
Pvi w tK Avtj vi RMr  
`wBivmk PgKvt"Q wē`jtzi gtZv ;  
gtb nq gnvKvk dwtjtq tbtg AvmtQ  
tKvftv Atj ŠmkK AvKvk hvb!  
tmwK tevi ivL?  
bv wK Awekymxi it\_i PvKv?  
Avgvi tPZbv Zvi tKvftv wKbviv Kitz cvti bv!  
wKŠ`aYwb me® kv`vKvtj vj vj bxj nj j l meR aYwb, "Q MvtQ MvtQ  
me® me®kŪxi etqji kvLvcKvLvq, bwf etK wKsev gMMwtj i cvZvq cvZvq  
tmB qjwšxnb wi ³ tmti bv` Avtctj i gtZv Stj AvtQ,  
AvtQ wKŠ` Awng ZvtK `úkqKitz cwii bv  
AvtQ wKŠ` Awng aitZ cwii bv Zvi Drmfwg cj wēZ msµvg  
thgb GLb cwt"Q bv tmB Kwv`qjZvtK hvi te`bv`xYqPvL wbgMwAvl vq







fv̄tj vev̄m

m̄š+ ḡZv j yk̄tq i wL cig Cl̄ M̄ti c̄tK̄tU c̄tj  
fv̄tj vev̄m i wL I B tLv̄c,  
KeȳZ̄ti i ḡZv SUCU PĀj Zvq L̄tU Z̄ij te` bvi w<sup>3</sup>g LoK̄tUv  
mvi w` bgv̄b

≠w̄ m̄U`vl cvq Av̄tj v tZvgvi Av̄ōh̄ḡM̄Zvq  
tKb a`vbx̄i B`Qvi Kv̄tQ civfZ m̄h̄t̄j vK?  
Put` i ami tR`vr̄ov ḡtL Cl̄P̄fv̄tj vev̄m ; Awg

fv̄tj vev̄m K̄tj i tb̄št̄Kvi dUdUw̄b ; thb tm GK `j š-w̄Uw̄Ef,  
Avḡt` i mvd̄tj`i Wj āti S̄tj tQ Acvi  
ev̄b̄ti i `fve ZvB i B K̄ti w̄P̄i Kv̄j ,  
S̄tj w̄Q M̄tQ I ev̄tk  
bM̄ont̄q̄w̄ em̄YR`m̄ǣe Zwi Kv̄q ; Kv̄i Y  
wek̄lm̄ m̄š+ ḡZv MnYḡw̄dK t̄X̄tj w̄Q Rj tZvgvi c̄tq̄|

Awg mēP̄ i v̄o<sup>3</sup>K̄wi G-K\_v

fv̄tj vev̄m Cl̄P̄

w̄em̄p̄ K̄wi Cl̄P̄

tḡt̄Q̄ev̄R̄v̄ti i K`f̄gi i t̄t̄O w̄S̄w̄j w̄ḡw̄j Cl̄P̄  
bvi x̄t̄K Avḡf̄yM̄ōm̄ Ki ev̄i Rb` t̄M̄vj w̄c t̄PvL  
Awg Drcv` b K̄wi c̄ōZ̄w̄ b! Avgvi

Kḡ<sup>3</sup>j b̄vix `v̄ax̄bZvi t̄cf̄t̄ḡU, e<sup>3</sup>ZvgĀ, Avi  
Zver h̄eZxi t̄c̄ōgi ti YyAwg ew̄Yw̄R`K w̄f̄w̄Ēt̄Z  
Drcv` t̄bi R̄t̄b` n̄t̄q̄w̄ Øvi `AvR  
gn̄vḡv̄b` wek̄e`v̄st̄Ki c`c̄ōt̄š-  
tn Avgvi w̄P̄š̄w̄i K,  
Z̄wḡ m̄š+ l̄ Aw̄aK Āv̄bx, a`vbx B̄ntj š̄w̄k̄KZvq!  
m̄f̄Zv M̄ovi `vq th Ki t̄c̄v̄ti k̄t̄bi, tmLv̄tb  
b`ō̄vi K̄v̄t̄K̄v̄t̄Z R̄t̄š̄t̄Q Ātj š̄w̄k̄K t̄ēt̄Zv̄Nm̄ Avi aw̄Z Av̄PKw̄b  
tḡš̄j exi ḡZv Qv`t̄j `w̄ot̄Z X̄v̄Kv c̄t̄ot̄Q gn̄vb̄M̄ixi ti v̄R̄t̄M̄ti ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄i  
t̄ej v̄f̄ig ;  
Awg w̄K̄t̄k̄vix fv̄tj vev̄m  
ew̄m,

kZ e`enfZ h̄eZxi t̄P̄t̄q  
Zi ZvRv w̄K̄t̄k̄vixi fv̄tj vev̄m  
K̄v̄P̄vḡj w̄nt̄m̄te AZ`š-m̄y`f̄ y  
AšZ W̄iq̄si `t̄gi Aw̄aev̄m̄ i w̄Ob̄ ex̄vi tg`m<sup>3</sup> i f̄ci  
t̄P̄t̄q cv̄š̄c̄t̄\_i w̄f̄w̄L̄wi h̄eZxi t̄Xi t̄em̄k  
Drcv` q ; Awg

GB Drcv` b c̄ō̄p̄q̄vi m̄t̄½ R̄w̄ot̄q Aw̄Q Av̄R̄ieb w̄K̄ th̄gb  
R̄w̄ot̄q `v̄t̄K m̄š+ w̄j w̄ēt̄W̄vq  
h̄eZxiq `t̄bi Av̄V̄t̄j v̄ M̄U ; Awg  
fv̄tj vev̄m m̄š+P̄vi w̄g, t̄av̄K̄vev̄R̄ b̄v̄M̄wi K B̄ū j , bM̄æ` tḡt̄q̄gv̄b̄l̄  
t̄f̄vi t̄ej v̄K̄vi  
Avi nf q Avgvi |

t̄c̄ōgi `v̄ax̄bZv

Awg t̄Zvḡt̄K t̄M̄vc̄b Ki t̄Z w̄M̄t̄q t̄M̄vj v̄t̄ci N̄t̄Yi gZb  
Q̄w̄ot̄q w̄ j vg ; t̄j v̄t̄K R̄vb̄t̄j v̄ w̄i j t̄Ki t̄M̄vj v̄c  
fv̄tj vev̄m b̄vix ;

w̄K Av̄ōh̄P̄ fv̄tj vev̄m Ac̄iva b̄v̄m̄K?  
mvi w` b Awg cig Ac̄ivaxi gZb D`š̄v̄š-nt̄q N̄t̄i teov̄j vg  
R̄bv̄K̄x̄Y`d̄Uc̄v̄t̄\_ , ti t̄`w̄i w̄i t̄K̄v̄Yv̄K̄v̄b̄iP̄t̄Z  
w̄el Ȳēt̄eK̄e-

c̄t̄K̄Uḡv̄ti i t̄ew̄Āt̄Z d̄Zi ev̄j t̄Ki ḡZv w̄bt̄m̄<sup>3</sup>  
w̄bt̄m̄½ b̄<sup>3</sup>t̄t̄i gZb gn̄vb̄M̄ixi t̄m̄t̄Z f̄v̄m̄gv̄b, GKv ;  
nK̄v̄ti i eM̄t̄j i w̄b̄t̄P̄ ḡt̄bi cv̄Zv L̄t̄j  
t̄av̄q̄v̄k̄v̄m̄v̄š-b̄x̄w̄j gvi Kv̄t̄Q c̄ō`ō̄v̄ R̄vb̄j vg  
fv̄tj vev̄m w̄K Ac̄iva!

b̄x̄w̄j gv̄ h̄eZxi j v̄t̄m̄`i ḡt̄a` w̄S̄w̄k̄t̄q DV̄t̄j v̄ ti š`ō̄g `p̄t̄i  
th̄b̄ ev̄sj vi ev̄i` -f̄iv Av̄K̄v̄k  
gn̄t̄Z<sup>3</sup>ō̄w̄j t̄K̄i gZb t̄n̄t̄m̄ DV̄t̄j v̄ ;

Awg t̄M̄vc̄t̄b t̄Zvgvi t̄c̄ōḡ ḡt̄R̄ t̄m̄d̄ j v̄j b̄ n̄t̄q t̄M̄j vg GB kn̄ti,  
ev̄D̄j ! Av̄L̄ovi ḡZv̄B̄ Q̄b̄ō̄v̄ov̄ w̄b`j w̄bt̄m̄½ gv̄be m̄š̄b  
c̄w̄L̄ W̄w̄K̄v̄ ev̄sj v̄t̄` t̄ki ḡZv̄ kv̄š-  
w̄K̄ th̄b t̄Zvgvi M̄nb̄ Kv̄t̄j v̄ Uj gj -K̄iv̄ t̄PvL ;  
t̄PvL! i <sup>3</sup>v<sup>3</sup> l̄ t̄b̄k̄v̄Zi!

kūti Avgvi tPvL  
eÇ tekig tPvL Avgvi, teAve<sup>9</sup>-  
tKewj gaj tQvqvq Dj wZ  
wknwi Z nZ Pvg wbfZ ¶javq,  
Avi tbKtoi gtZv gūZ<sup>9</sup>Swctq cotZ Pvg wQwi Qv` nxb Rbct`  
Avgvi AvOj Rbctj i gZb Avtj vRj v tZvgvi Mēvi  
ewAg Zi ewi tPvL t` LtZ Pvg, Avi  
i<sup>3v3</sup> AvOj wbtq Awei Z wj LtZ PvgN  
tcg  
`vaxbZv! `vaxbZv!

GB cūg hfxvEi KvTj i GK Kwe tctj v `vaxbZv!

### Zug Lvte

crov Rpvfbvi Mī i tbnQ AfbKKvj, AvRl i w!  
kxZ bvgfQ tngtS+ wknwi gvLv tPvL t\_tK, avbxMtū gvZvfbv!  
Avgvi tVuU i wktq hvl qvi AvtMB Zug  
gLgtj i `utk<sup>9</sup>AvgvtK RvMvl  
Pxb Ktiv wbeo Awj ½tb  
kxZ tZvgvtK mZxb fvetZ cvti, mveavb!

AvRKij eMx<sup>9</sup>btg bv Rbct` | Zte ōī vmō me mgqB wQvj v mšymxi gtZv  
Zug Kx tKUwj tZ Pv Pwctq etmtQv ti vt` wcv w` tq?  
kxZ tmvnmX weovj Qvbi gtZv wbtktā Gtm Rortj v tZvgvtK  
G-tZv fvtj vevmv! kxZ wcvvi gZb ;  
Zvi ci l G-crov l -crov tKvfbv Rbc` B Rpvqwb tKvfbvKvtj  
Kvfbw fq nwi Yxi ; tKej e` tKi gvwQ ZvtK  
Zvovq wbnw` b ; Gme tZvgvt` i tPbv ;  
cūZw` b eMx<sup>9</sup> ftq Kktō hvl qv Rxeftbi K\_KZv UtK ti LtQv tZvgiv  
Avgiv ZvB AvR cvb Kwi, Avi  
LvRbv t` evi Rb` i mftbi t¶tZ wQvUtg w` B Ztli Av\_b |  
AvRKij eMx<sup>9</sup>Avtm bv | Avtm Zvi Qvqv | tcZQvqv bvbv tPnvi vN mj tZ!  
gv, tZvgvi tQvj iv AvR Avi eMx<sup>9</sup> ftq fxZ bq  
l iv eÇ tek tctK tMtQ, me textS |  
textS eMx<sup>9</sup> i tPnvi v-mj Z cvtē tMtQ eūKvj Kvq` v-tKškj !

crovq crovq ZvB eMx<sup>9</sup> wknwi e` tj AvR tfvRmfv Mvb-evRbv Avmi efm ;  
ms`wZ cvLvi evZvkv Lvq Avevj Mwi e wki iv!

Zug Lvte evQv? mj` ō yWvBtm-Mov G GK Rv` B Lvevi !  
Zug Lvte e½t` k?  
Zug Lvte evOwj j j bv?  
Zug Lvte Mf<sup>9</sup>wi Yx gv, wctqZgv mpmwmbx?

23.11.96

### bqb Zvi v

bqbZviv bqbZviv bqbZviv dtj  
Kvi bqtbi Zviv Zug? Kvi bqtbi Ktj  
KeYi Lvbrq ReYi Zug dtUfQv cig mtZ`  
gtZ<sup>9</sup>Ggb ifc t` wLwb, gtZi evMvb Zug  
AcivwRZvq tbB Ggb `šZi ebfvg |

Kvi v tnb wdmctm Mj vq GB K\_v Pw` w i vtZ AvqvZi gtZv cvb Kti

bqbZviv bqbZviv Zug Kvi tqtq tMv Kvi?  
KeYi Lvbrq ReYi Zug dtUfQv cig tctg!  
tZvgvi tdtg `šZ Acifc Si Sfti gwU-Kvte`  
bqbZviv, Zug Avgvi cig Dcgvi !

1.7.96

### mvgwi K kvmb

ivR<sup>9</sup>wZK mfv\_tj v RbMtYi tcvf` i l ci wcltduov  
tgš-tj vfxiv wMR<sup>9</sup>gw` i Avi gmiRt` i  
KvbKqv big wmtēi gZb j vm`gq  
weRqx wkvb Dwoq Av` k@U gwšcūZgwšMY  
evRwi gwmli gZb wPrKvti  
crov gvZ&Kti

Avi RbMtYi Avkvi tj R Pvcv cto  
ivRbmZi tPivB Kiv Kvftvi dvUtK! Zviv evbi cRšš!

NwY@ tV

Ab NwY@PZvuj nvl qvq frfm  
tejt vqmo NwY@ NwE evR Rbct` Rbct`  
evg-Wrtb evg Wrb evg-Wrtb evg-Wrb  
tKtU tb fvB wbcY nvtZ i vRbmZtKi `u Kvb!  
`B cvtq Zvtj Zvtj Ptj v me bl tRvqvb

nvZ-cv nviq KtZv gvtqi cZ  
tKD tKD gv\_v tbrqvb  
gP@cvt÷i Zvtj Zvtj bvtP PKiveKiv QvMj Qvbi v  
gvBtK Zvi v gvZ&Kti mviv t`k  
tZvgvi Pj tZvgvi bL tZvgvi V'is  
tZvgvi eK tZvgvi bpytZvgvi cv  
tZvgvi evu tZvgvi nvZ  
Ges  
tZvgvi mvm  
eC tenk tefo tMtQ ;

tQtU `vl , tQtU `vl tK  
GqY! bBtj tZvgvi cvOvq j\_v\_tgti  
t`k t\_tK tei Kti t`tev!

Kvi tcjv tMv Zvg Ggb e` fvlvq kvmb Kti v?

23.8.95

Kx bvg i vLtev Gme wPŠH

K. tiv` tMt\_ tMtj v Mv  
KsuuU Mu\_tj v cv  
cPr-`Mgq GB kni Awg weU`ceZ  
APj KweZv|

L. AY@ Avgvi cvtk Rti RR@ AY@ eu` t  
tgNMR@ Qvov i vwb mgj kvmb tKvbw` b  
mEtI AKvj UtbWvi ci glj vbi NbNvi nvnvKvi!  
I i v tKD AvtmvN  
AMYb gtZi mrKvti

emPrtZ Rxeb?

wZvb Rq Kti tQb gvbtl i gb

M. KweZv b`vKv Avi tevKvfmvKvt` i ZvgKweno thb  
tcvovl , tcvov Avi tauqvi  
wkI Mtov!

N. cvb Kti v tiv` Avj Uf-fvtqvtj U  
I tRvb `fi Ntl `vl tgNbxj `vbexq M'vm  
Zvi ci e`j vl cftiv tmU Rxebhvcb  
Lvl `M& tM Nv  
wKj tej wvwg  
Rxebi bKj mtBU!

O. Zvg `SzMEv i aybl  
evewi evj K Zvg `j š`mibK  
tiv` wSKtgK&ewj wdKtdK&GMvtivB `R`to  
AvKvk dvlutq bvgtj v bZ`cvMj wke!

P. atgP Kj btomb euKvj  
G-Svj GLtbr Lvq Mutqi gvb| ,  
G-Kvj tPvtLi cvZv wvwu Kti Lvq  
thb tm cvZZv  
bvi xi eKti wKgv tetP mv` 0-kni |

25.5.96

`Cetj v Avgvi

`Cetj v Avgvi Qjavi Kvto bZRVbyntq tMtj v  
tm GK Ab`i Kg Qjav ;

Zavi gZb tLvj &Ki Zvj emRtq Ptj tQ `tciav Avgvi  
gb Zvi cto Avto tj vKR BtgtR  
A\_P tKv\_vq thb `Cetj Rwtq cto tQ Zvi v  
Avgvi ht`xi mgvb eqmx QjavFtY evav cto tQ `t`k Avgvi  
Awg GK mij K.I.K  
`Cavi v gvb|

bjâ ntqfQ t`n `cEfiYi fvti  
FY,tj v A±ivcvtmi gZb Pviw`K t`tK  
Rwotq aþi tQ Avgvi gMR  
Avg msMôg `faxbZv Avi `cævva me Zvi Aócvqx evúWvti  
mgcP Kþi GB GLb  
ga`ivtZ

bMantq cfoiQ wbtRi B j ¾vi KvtQ,  
j ¾v! tm GK etb`x Avi K gvbe Rxeþb  
Avµvš-AvR wbj ¾ Avi tenvqvcbvi KvtQ  
evnëv! tenvqv Avi tekig Kvj  
Zvi Bwv k-tciw wewµ Kþi tMtQ Lp m`vq!

`cE,tj v Avgvi wewµ ntq tMtQ ¶javi KvtQ  
thšeb tMtQ avi t` bvi dvrbv fvmvZ  
A\_P wMtj wb Avgvi mÿ`r`y` ¶Li Rbx i tUvc  
tKvtbv bqbwvfi vq bMi Rxeb  
Kuov-AvKuov kþm`i exR evPvtZ evPvtZ Avg  
ô`ôti gZb ntq wZb Kþj i mxgvšš-Dcw`Z!

Zey`cævva, ¶jav-Kvg-Zòv `cEfiYi gZb Rwotq i tqfQ gybl nf tq|

26.2.95

mj Zvtþi K.I.K RvþM

cvZvevnti i wbtP KBZi WvtK evKg-eKg  
Ng Ng mÜ`v bvtg  
thb G trvfmwb i t³ ivOv j vj  
Svj mvj ¶bi evkëvq g-g, cvov-covki tivgKc  
KwZRkvBþj i gvPvq `r` Sþi cto  
wKQv tngš-wkiki!  
K.I.þKi útKvi Wveti `i`r `i`r  
WvtK agRj  
thb KBZwi i evKg-eKg

mwi!  
Avcbvt`i bMi-bai gþb

tMtqv Pvlxt`i Rxeþbi Niy Qwotq w`tq  
Kþi wQ bó i`wPi nvj U  
GLb tZv tNvi -Kvtj v mÜ`v tbtgtQ nVvr  
bZb kvmb-XvKv Kvj mÜ`v  
DZþi hvte Ggb mva` Kvi? Ggb mvm?  
AvcvZZ t` Lvte bv bebx wKI vY  
ZvB Qþb-Qvl qv Nþi i evZvq Kvt`-þi tL  
evnwi KBZi wbtq tLj v Kþi ;  
cvZvevnti i wbtP LmLm kþã AvtK gybþl iv  
cUqv Avšg wkvtenvqv  
mj Zvtþi tckj &K.I.K RvþM,  
Môg-Môgvšþi cûZ ctj Qþo t`q Kuov!

23.10.96

b`x Kwvnbx

ifc Avi b`xi eYþv tkI ntj  
evj þi  
Dvt t`q cwbi wccmv  
wZi wZþi Avkv RvþM  
wPcwþc Rþj i Bkviv  
evj þi!  
ifc Avi b`xi evnþv tkI ntj  
Kvþv ivZ cvi ntq Avþm  
RbMY gþb cwbi wccmv  
nþv t`q ARvþv D`Qvþm!  
ifc ntj v b`xi gZb  
MwZ bvix gb  
a-a-ewj i eni  
` ` ` cwbi wccmvKuZi  
cÜv nivq Zvi ifc  
Acifc gvbe Rxeb `þavþi!  
Abjfc  
mv\_x b`-b`x!  
hv` cwþ cvq, cÜvq Avþm!  
ki eb evj þi Wte hvte Mvt½q mšþm!

Abjfc Tvtm  
Qovq wccvmv  
Kriv thb GBme Buznvtm tMt\_ t`q  
b`xi wKvfti  
evj Pi kieb nvtm|  
17.1.97

~faxbZv KLtbv t`te bv

avb-t`bv ntj v Lp tiv` Avi wccvmvi KvqQ  
AvKE wMtj wQ tivR meR evZvm tfvi tej v`cyj wK ivtZ  
GBfvte tMtQ w b ; tKvrbv tKvrbv w b tMvj wQ tLj vq tqtZ  
tKtUtQ Rxeb evOwj i ; Avgvi I tMtQ!  
gvfQ-fvtZ Zviv ZB wQtj v eyS GKw b, nqtZv GLtbv!  
GLb Wwtj i MtU tqtZ AvtQ mvi vtej v wKsev ivtZ  
wbtktm cktm t`vj Lvq wdtO thb mtrv` iv GK  
wKsev my` ix tm bvix tKvrbv  
Kvtg-MtU RiRi mgqi NytcvKv, ki-g-tj nvr Lvq Kti Kti!  
wbcy kKb I to AvKvtki AwObvq AvR,  
w MtS-Dw` Z ntj v tgnKvtj v dYv  
cKwZ-cxht tLq avi t`bv tkva t`te Ggb ex`bv f-fvi tZ tbB  
ZeyAvkv wQtj v fvlv wQtj v KtE I nf tq wQtj v tiv` KYv|  
i`tl tbtte Rxeb-RMZ avbPvj , bwofmo me Pwi ntq hvte gwU I gvbm  
tiv` tbtte Kò Mnvti evKtnvj tUtb tbtte tKvkv bvl  
I B tntU hvq gv\_wbPzgvbe mšvb,  
t`ktcgy hy-fmbvbx Rxeb msMtg ; fweI`ZI hvte!  
tMvj vtgi tcvkvK-AvkvK cti tNvti me mhE!  
ga`ivtZ Ltm-cov Zivi gZb w MtS-nvi vq teva  
`tkvmtbi ~sz PvlZ PvlZ wbtRtKB Lvte!  
avi t`bv ntj v Lp WvOv Rjtj tiv` I AvKvtk  
Kx Kti tgUvB GBme t`bv? tPbv-`Rtbi  
KwI g tctgi dwt` ctoftQ evOwj Rxebhvcb ; AvR  
bKtj -wbKtj Mj wMuj ;  
avi t`bv tkva t`te Gi v?  
wctj bvix, gvZ.fvg hy i Z `t`k Avgvi  
FY t`te tkva Kti ;  
~faxbZv KLtbv t`te bv?

1.11.96

wewe nvl qv mf`Zvi cOZxK igYx

Zug Av`tgi evg cuRti i nvo,  
Abv`w` Z wRb t`tK DrcbontqtQv tn bvix,  
Rššyewa ZvB Zug my`i Avavi,  
tZvgvi Aw`tzi gg@tj tMt\_ AvtQ  
wbtka bMzv e`wfpvi Ges mvojgti Zv  
Rvgi`j is tZvgvi ZtK wgvmb we`jr  
gnvRwMzK ci gvYyKYvq NI` tLq Oj tK I tV cOZw`b,  
tZvgvi gi vj Mtevq brwvK wbtmxgZv, `tbi  
Povq tcvov kvbwKi gtZv GK evgb tbrfv  
PgftK w`t`Q wettuvi tY cKwZ-cw\_ex,  
mvoj-tgav, gvbm-wefvm|

tZvgvi bwfi AUKvi mvojKj t`tK i wotq Ztj tQ AZB Av`g  
Zvi tckj kixi Rto bvixi wbtklm  
tgšbZvtK wMtj Lvq wKiv-Dcwkiv,  
Zug ZvBi j vtmi`i gta`Xwktq w`tqtQv AvKv`vivi exR  
DB Kti tQv cUg Kvggq tgšgwQi uj ,  
gtbi Mnib my`ti i `v` Zug Qwotq w`tqtQv Abtšt`gtZv,  
Zug GmeB Kti tQv KqPiz bvixi t`vrf t`tK  
A\_P tn bvix,  
Zug Av`tgi evg cuRti i fiv nvo t`tK mvrZ igYx  
gvbe-`gbvtKi a`vb ;

tZvgvi btl i we`jtZ thšbZv Lj evj tq nvtm,  
tPvtLi Zivi ClPZug tMvcb wtkj cvlvZtb i tKvtZ w`tqtQv  
tZvgvi `wtZi wcl G cw\_exi gaj Zg Dcv`vb,  
gvby tmB AgZ cvl qvi tj vtf  
mgy`gšb Kti,  
Uq Rq Kti,  
qTq Kti, ašsm Kti  
my`ti i Rvbt`k,

bvK gL`wZ I cvRi eivei Xwktq t`q mf`Zvi tj vtf ;

Zug Av`tgi ekt i Avavi tOtk-tZvj v gvbe igYx  
A\_P tZvgvi civwZb` Rto Kvtj ver`foi I ovDwo  
Uvj gvUvj Avtj vKiwktj gtZv K`uqvb iwI i AvKvK tZvgvi ,

Zug ga`hvg Kvfg-MtÜ DbvZvj Kti ivtLv  
iwl i Avavi gvtLv my`ti i tPvtL|

Zug Av`tgi evg cuRti i tivkbvB, cÜxK igYx  
Mb`tgi Atj SvkK NvY Avi evmbv Zug  
cwj tq GtmQv cw\_extZ!

## Uwf I Zgm

Uwf I UvUvKvb

`tUvB bvi xi gtZv

mt=ynbx Rvfb ;

GtZvKvj gvbj tKej

UvUvKvb Svk tPvL ti tL KvuUtg w`tqtQ gybe Rxb,

Avi imbvi Zxe<sup>a</sup>Zxti tMt\_ Ztj tQ WvOvq

mi" Pvtj i gtZv UvUvKvb Svk ;

AvR Zvi v Ztj Avtb KóvRZ kØgi dmj Uwf I Zgm|

27.11.99

~ĉœtj v weμ n†q tM†Q

dvēp 1405  
tde\*owi 1999

cKvkK  
i`vgb

c0Q`  
DĒg tmb

DrmM©  
Kwe kvgmj i vngvb  
k&v`ú†`ly

tZvgvfk Kuc Ki tZ vMtg

tZvgvfk Kuc Ki tZ vMtg vbtRi bvg wj tLwQ meR cvZvq

tKl kxZ-Kvj thgb cvj vB nf tq kxZ-Mitgi gvdj vi tevfb  
Avgvi Ašti tmi Kg cj vqb tLj v Kti

tZvgvi cTcj eanxb gL meR KtP cvZvq tXtK t`q emševij Kv  
Pvi cvtki duKv gvV i vZvi vWZ tntm I tV

Zug Kx Zv Rvfbv?

gvNk-cwY@vi i vtZ Pu`vUtK t`Lj vg tntm DvVtQ KuPv UvKvi gtZv  
FZtqtqul G`v`p v tLj tZ tLj tZ dvētib Av, b-Rj v evmš- evMvfb

Kqvkv-fiv Pr`i vbtq Gtj v

Gtj vtgtj v evZvm

b`xi cvti i KvK

Avi mpxj AvKvk

Rto i ayZug

i ayZug

tZvgvfk Kuc Ki tZ vMtg GBme...

tZvgvi ifci evMvfb fj Kti Avgv emš-i0 j vMtg w`tqvQ!

cO`bv ntj Ltj d`vtj v

Avgv t`LwQ tZvgvi af-hMj vUvftfi gZb tbtP DVtj v

tRtM DVtj v`tPvL

KvYAvq tftm DVtj v tKvRvMvi -tiv`

Zug Dovj w`tj tqtq Kuc-Kiv Avgvi LvZv tQto

vbtRtK tcj vg LtR tZvgvi DQxb PÂi gta` w`lcōmy`ix evsj vt`k|

11.02.98

Zvi v gfyevm Kti Lvq

gfyevm Kti LvB KgRxeibi

ggRxeibi Kti LvB

ggRxeibi

gfyevm Ges ggRxeib gvbj Avgv GK,

GB kni eūKvj evm Kwi!

avi jvk AMYb aonxb

vbtvR j vtKi msL`v tbnvr Kg bq GLvfb,  
gvfb-Acgvfb Zvnt`i mvt\_ evm Kwi!

j vtKiv LpB vBRBZvncōj ntq \_vtK

cōZw`b nūmi gvstm Zviv i`wPi mrKvi Kti

nvZ tavq

mMwU i`gvvj tgvQ gL

thtnZvbi veqe Zvnt`i nf q-cōvZ

Zviv kwišKb

tcōgKvi gtZv e`envi Kti cōZw`b

tKbbv kwiš-māutK`Zvt`i avi Yv,tj v tctUi ¶javi gtZv tMvj Mvj!

¶jav,

Aeqenxb gvbtI i Ab`Zg teva

ZvB Zviv gfyevm Kti ggRvZ Kti vBR vBR ¶javi mvgttR`

mvt`i cZvKv Dovq

Ges Zvi v

wki`uov Ltj titL

hvcb Kti vbi vevij Rxeb

vbgvY Kti kwiš- tmsa!

13.02.98

KvK-KwKi Mí

KvK Avi KwK evm evta

LoKtUv tZbv-tdbv Avi ggZv gvLvfbv gi v Wj

mKvj tej vq KvK Dto tMtj

KwK \_vtK vbtm½ GKvKx ;

GB cōKZ Rxeb t`tK gvbtI i v wktLwQtj v evm evaevi Kj v!

KvK Dto tMtj gvbtI i v KwKi Kqvkv-fiv tPvL t`tL

fvtj vevm t`tL, t`tL tcōg Rxebhvcb ;

ZeyKvKm`cwi te`bvq-ovZ gvbe mgvR KvKj vtmi gZb i`³bai nq

KvtKi mgvR \_vZttdtj

vbtRi Njvi `j v DMto w`tq



KvK Ki gZb Kv-Kv-Kv-Kv SMov-weev` Kti  
GB f` tL  
`j tetA Avtm KvK Avi KwKi AvZiv  
tOv-gvti, Qj -OjZvq fi v wKiv-Lvl qv gvbj -mgvtR ;

KvK Avi KwKi wein-wej`Qt` tK Avi Kut`?  
nvej -Kwetj i gZigq avZ-weev`

tKt` wQtj v tKD?

bwK DvVwQtj v tXD gZi mevt` gbi mMtii?

KvK Avi KwKi tCgi cZxtK I iv wktLwQtj v Kx Kie-iPbv?

tK th KvK Kei w` tquQtj v

tK th tKt` wQtj v I g-fiv tPvtLi cwbZ, KvK bv KwK?

KvK Ki wQtj v KwKi tCg Kwetj i wQtj v Fq

Rq Kti gvbj wktLto Agi Aq q wki Kj v!

KvK Avi KwK emv tetA

gnvbMtii tmti bvt`!

e`\_ei veYmZ

fweib Ggb tNvi mU`v tbtg Avmte nVvr Rxeib

`tivrivq tVm w` tq `wovte mgq

cZbrvqtKi Xt0 ; we` jr-j ngvq PgtK I tV ce` MŠ-Avgvi

wKŠ`GwK! Pvi w` tK g`Oe tKb?

thb weRq wguQj ;

i tY AKvš-A\_P qvš-me exi!

te` bvi i t0 ti t0t0 AvR `t` k Avgvi!

G-tZv j ¼v bq, `Yqig evsj vt` k

me tkl ntj RvMte Kx wZZgxi?

Aw`i emYR` tbkv AvR i tL Lvq Rxeibi meR mJ gv

GBme Rgv Kti ivtL Kvj , gnvKvj |

fvBtqi wei`tx fvB G-terta Avmvs-AR

Ltbi tbkvq QvUto GtZvKvj ; mLv Zvi Kvj i K0!

mnmv t` Lvq ZvtK tNvi Zi gnvRxeibi tFvi

Ki`i webik cvEtei Rq

wbqvZ wj wLZ GB i 3M½v

Fq tKtU hvq!

iYtfix evtR ZvB, Aveij evtR ; iYmvtR! ZeyAvg wclwi ,  
thb e`\_ei veYmZ B`Rr tgNbv` , `t` tki tCg |

26.04.97

bvi x cj`I

ivl I w` tbi gtZ Mu\_v Zig Avg

bvi x I cj`I

GB wbtq 24 NEv GKwU w` tbi `wLj v nvrRi

bvi x I cj`I wgtj cY`

ivZw` b

gtg`gtg`

Mu\_v |

ivZw` tbi gZb ci`ui Mu\_v Kvjt v-atj v Zig Avg |

Zig ivZ K0Nb tKvj Kvgb |

Avg w` b ZB teMevb tnwj I tmi tNvoml qvi tiŠ` » ZvvcZ ci gvq |

tZigvi NbKvtj v ifci Uvtb Avg μgvMZ QvU Pwj

wbqvZ Nj cvK LvB thb Ai weU cwl

evKtvtj i AtgvN AvKl qY Avg Pwj tZigvi AšivZvi mUvtb |

Kvrvq Kvrvq cY`Kwi wbtRi B ZvvcZ- qvZ AvZv` cj`I Rbg |

Zig bvi x

Avg cj`I

ivl i ci w` tbi Avtj v

bvi x cj`I

gtg`gtg`

Mu\_v

ci`ui |

06.08.96

cwL Rxeþbi 'i i"

Avgvi cwL Rxeþbi AvþMB  
tZigvi Kvbwi kã i þbwQj vg Avg!

evnbie te`bvq øvb Kþi Avg PzqvbeZ gv\_v Zuj  
thb gwlU dþo RŠš tbq A`vþWmbm  
wKsev Avg tmB eþþi mŠvb  
GB Deþ figi bZb wKIvY

mþhþ q t\_þK mhv©-chŠ-eyb aYnb „Q tMvQvq tMvQvq  
Avi ivþZi AvKvþk dþU I þV ZvircÄ  
Avgvi B gwUj Lvgþi -avþbi gÄvi  
Avg I B kþm`i wczvzvrcj Kb`v wKsev cãczvgn mnmKvþj i  
tmB cÜg cj`l  
hvi wPŠwi tLvj m tft0 tewi tq GþmwQþj v  
gibe Rxeb  
cÜg wPrKvþi AvgB dvlUþq w`tqWQj vg eeþi i KY©nv!

Avgvi Rþšþi `þeQi AvþMB 'i i" Avgvi KweZv Rxeb!  
tmB te`bvi aYnb Avg i þbwQj vg gvZ::gwEKvq!

G fiteB cwL Rxeþbi NvZK-mgq eþq hvq |

22.10.98

tLvj v Rvbvj vi cvþk Gþmv ivby

Avg Rvb  
wbi vcEvgq tZigvi Rxeb  
evþiv duði AvKvþ Av cþþiv cvDÜ evZvm  
eivl tZigvi bvþg cãZw`b  
ZeytZigvi Mv aþq t`q avbwmo Rj  
Agj Rxebvþþ` , tkvþv t`vþtþj i wkm  
Siv cjþ þKi `utk©Zig Ngyv KLþv  
Avevi tZigvi gb UbUþbi gZb wPwi K wPwi K  
tþtg Avþm evOj vi gwUþZ!

Zig evOj v KweZvi tgþq  
weevwZ Rxeb tZigvi Kvi vi "x AvR cwÖgv tmsi þf!

tLvj v Rvbvj vi cvþk Gþmv ivby  
`Yþwó nþq Šþi coþev AvR tZigvi I cþi  
cRþšþi BwZnm hw` gvþv  
Zþe RŠš tþte A`vþWmbm  
wKsev tni wkm tKvþv  
GB evOj vi B tKvþv Pþi !!

23.08.98

`čęþj v wevþ nþq tMþQ

Avgvi `čęþj v Pov `vtg wevþ Ki þev tftē  
þivRB mvdmj Z Kw  
Mþg` tgvj wKsev AvOj dþj Kj v MwQ nI qv  
tKvþv gvþj vevR thgb Kþi Zvi  
`þj v e>`K mvd Kþi...

bv, cwivb wevþ Ki þZ tkl chŠ-`čęþj v  
Ggb wK þj þKi Rþj fwmþq w`tq `čęþvþ` i  
tKvþv wbi wevþ coš-wþKþj  
nwi Yxi gþZv Pcj tLj vaj v t`Lþev tKvþv hþZxi  
tm dli mZl nqwb Avgvi

Rxeþbi Rþb` cÜqvRb tmvbwj ZsKv  
Zvi wczvzvrcj KLþv  
A\_P GLb KþqK tKwU UvKvi Zi ZvRv tþvU  
AvgþK KeRv Ki þZ cþi |  
tKbbv Avg mwó Ki þZ PvB eþþi Avþvš-G Rxeþb  
Wj wdbvevm

PvB `þ`vþ4j Wj wdbv wki i gþZv tþm  
avegvb UvKvi Kgþþi I ci ml qvi tþvK ;  
mgþþK KeRv Kþi hviv wþ`k-wþfþþq Pvj vb Kþi t0 meþR-mþ gv  
PvB Ggb GKwU j vMmB PvKwi  
thLþb teZb mvgv` nþj I

Dcwi Avtqi aviv nte el Mzv-hgbv ;

wb̄t̄Ri R̄tb̄ t̄Zv et̄UB,  
Avgvi t̄t̄c̄iē DĒiwaKv̄t̄i i R̄tb̄  
Ggb tekig teMevb Pvk̄wi -wb̄Lj i t̄PZ t̄nvK!  
t̄Kbbv, m̄ȳf eŪzAvi mgKvj xb Bqvi -K̄w̄t̄ i D`qv`-  
nwm Zvgv̄kvi t̄fZ̄t̄i  
gj Z j t̄Kv̄t̄bv Avt̄Q  
KĒK̄gq w̄`f̄c!

wb̄w̄eP̄ K̄w̄eK̄j Avi t̄t̄c̄iē `vgv̄v evR̄v̄t̄bv Avn̄v`  
Lvj t̄K̄t̄U K̄gxi Avt̄b t̄t̄c̄iē Wj w̄cb̄v̄v̄t̄m|

t̄P̄t̄q t̄`w̄L, Avgvi cZv̄Kv AvR At̄Pbv c̄w̄L̄i t̄V̄t̄U  
PĀi AvN̄v̄t̄Z `xȲḡ vj m̄h̄  
Avi w̄b̄w̄eP̄vi t̄c̄ŋ̄i d̄ūt̄` c̄t̄o w̄Qb̄w̄f̄b̄e  
ZeycZ̄t̄Z&K̄t̄i D̄ōt̄Q!

I B t̄Zv hvq Avgvi t̄t̄c̄iē w̄ḡw̄Qj  
Uj Ūt̄j Rj t̄`t̄K j w̄d̄t̄q DV̄t̄Q Avgvi w̄k̄i i v  
Zvi K̄v̄t̄Āi ḡt̄Zv AmsL` Acvi  
w̄b̄t̄m̄x̄ḡ b̄w̄ij ḡv̄q!

I B t̄Zv, avegv̄b n̄wi Yxi c̄v̄t̄j Kvj m̄Ū`v t̄Q̄ūt̄o Ae`\_Zxi  
i 3v3 K̄t̄i t̄`q t̄t̄c̄iē n̄wi Yx R̄xeb  
t̄R̄b eŪi AvZ̄P̄r̄K̄vi  
Avgvi t̄t̄c̄iēv f̄ixZ ev̄Q̄t̄i i ḡt̄Zv w̄`k̄v̄n̄vi v  
tev̄Kv i vL̄v̄t̄j i Mj vq Zvi t̄`t̄i

t̄P̄P̄t̄Z `v̄t̄K evN! evN ! evN!

t̄c̄ēt̄j v w̄ēw̄μ n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q L̄p̄ Pov `v̄t̄ḡ MZKvj !

26.04.97

G eQi eb̄v̄ nte

G eQi eb̄v̄ nte fiv M̄v̄t̄O `w̄L̄bv evZ̄vm  
K̄t̄i t̄Q Ggb evYx w̄P̄i t̄P̄bv c̄ŌKZ t̄m L̄bv  
R̄xeb msM̄ŋ̄x̄ b̄vix, K̄w̄e t̄m th, f̄v̄ēt̄Ki n̄um  
R̄w̄b̄ bv t̄m t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄w̄` b̄ nte w̄K̄-bv Avgvi mḡbv?

m̄t̄b̄U i j̄c̄t̄K X̄w̄iK̄ t̄eZiv̄Ov b̄vixi m̄j̄v̄m  
ivZ-fi n̄vo f̄v̄Ov k̄ŋ̄ḡ ēj̄b̄ av̄t̄bi ḡunḡv  
Avgvi n̄f̄ q̄ tev̄t̄b̄ c̄w̄ij ḡq̄ īt̄c̄i AvK̄v̄k̄  
k̄t̄m̄` f̄t̄i hv̄K̄ t̄M̄v̄j v, M̄w̄f̄Ōxi t̄c̄t̄Ūi c̄ŌZ̄gv̄!

t̄P̄t̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ k̄xZ̄ Avi Nb-K̄q̄v̄ f̄v̄`t̄i i ev̄b  
msK̄t̄Ū c̄t̄ōt̄Q̄ AvR R̄bMȲ ḡv̄t̄q̄i m̄š̄b̄  
ēp̄-i μ R̄v̄t̄b̄ bv G, GB m̄Z` t̄k̄v̄t̄b̄ bv th K̄vb  
c̄Zb̄ n̄t̄eB̄ Zvi GB m̄Z` ēj̄ t̄Q̄ n̄v̄m̄v̄b!

c̄K̄w̄Zi K̄b̄v̄ Z̄iḡ t̄YR̄š̄ȳ ev̄Ōw̄ij -eap̄v̄  
t̄Z̄vḡvi eP̄b̄ m̄t̄i t̄K̄t̄Ū hv̄K̄ `ȳf̄t̄t̄i K̄q̄v̄!

24.06.97

Av̄w̄ḡ b̄B̄ t̄m̄v̄b̄vi c̄v̄P̄w̄i

t̄Z̄vḡvi k̄ixi t̄L̄v̄t̄o t̄š̄ȳZ̄m̄Ēv̄ Avgvi t̄PZ̄bv  
Z̄iḡ R̄v̄t̄bv GB t̄N̄vi K̄v̄Ūt̄ē bv Avi t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄w̄` b̄  
K̄w̄iḡbx̄ t̄f̄v̄ē b̄vix ēŪeȲP̄t̄f̄v̄t̄i i t̄R̄`v̄r̄ōv̄  
Av̄w̄ḡ L̄ȳR̄ b̄`x̄ c̄\_ Z̄iḡ t̄m̄B̄ b̄v̄ēj̄ R̄w̄iḡb̄|

F̄Zi w̄ēw̄P̄t̄ ex̄h̄AK̄v̄Z̄t̄i b̄v̄l Z̄iḡ b̄vix  
ḡaḡv̄m̄ i i` t̄nv̄K̄ t̄m̄vḡ w̄K̄sev̄ Ab̄` t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ ev̄t̄i  
i`Ōt̄q̄w̄Q̄ Avgvi gb̄ t̄V̄ŪŪ-K̄v̄Ūv̄ L̄bv̄ th̄ Avḡw̄i  
f̄t̄i hv̄K̄ k̄w̄ij̄ av̄t̄b̄ t̄`v̄`-f̄iv̄ k̄t̄m̄`i m̄āt̄i |

f̄t̄i w̄b̄ P̄v̄l̄vi t̄W̄ȳj̄, t̄k̄vi t̄M̄ȳj̄, t̄P̄š̄w̄ t̄K̄ Av̄K̄vj̄,  
t̄Z̄vḡvi n̄f̄ q̄-c̄v̄Z̄v̄ w̄ēw̄μ̄ K̄t̄i L̄v̄t̄ev̄ ev̄t̄i v̄ ḡv̄m̄  
i w̄ei t̄k̄v̄l̄ Ȳ Avi ēt̄ā K̄vj̄, m̄ḡq̄ ḡv̄K̄vj̄,  
i j̄c̄k̄w̄ij̄ av̄b̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄, t̄`v̄` t̄M̄t̄Q̄, w̄K̄l̄ w̄Ȳ Avēm̄|

Lbvi ePb mZ", Zvi tPtq mZ" tRtbr bvi x  
Avgvi nf q-Kve", Avgv bB tmvbi cvPwi |

24.06.97

## ewij Kvi v

AvnZ Dcgv tLvtj v webverfK" wbcY wbaqtg  
GB etj Ptj tMtj v i" ttefx Avgvi mgq  
tbto tPto t`wL ZvtK, KweZvtK, tUtb tbq htg  
Avgvi KweZv-bvi x AvRKvj t`n Kti "q!

mgqtK LtR tctZ eUkvj ntqt0 th MZ  
wecj ktm"i fmg, Rbc` wft`tnx Avgv  
tm nvtm weKU` wtz Krvmbx KcU` tMZ!  
Abš-mkxj Kvj -evDjt ti m½ Zvg wbl |

AvnZ Dcgv Ltj i"0tq w`B tgv`bx mltgv  
exR Qvov Zvg nL tctgKb"v w`šbft evKj  
bvi xi kixi PwL, wPtKt, KweZv Dcgv  
ifcK mgvm-Dw³ Avi LvB baqbi Rj!

Avgvi KweZv bvl, K\_v tkvfbv mgq-Kwvgbx  
G hftMi ewij Kvi v tNvi j vMv wblKl -hwvgbx!

24.06.97

## evsj vt`k Avgvi KweZv

tj vKR ki tg bvi x At½ ativ tctgi KweZv  
tZvgvi ifci eb"v cwj gq Kti t0 AvgvtK  
ivtZi Awavi t\_tK Dtv Avtm civtYi mxZv  
AmsL" Zvivi gvtS dtU AvtQv nf tqi eutK |

~švZi cv\_i -fvw0, wbnk-ivtZ Avtj vi KvMtR  
ifctK-RgtK Mvw\_ ifceZx feb-tgvnwbx  
b0Kj wctj i GK AvR`vnn Zvi tctg gtr  
ZvgtZv Av\_b-cix j xj veZx Anj "v-ti wnbx |

135

ifci mvMi Zvg Dto Ptj v bvbvb e`ti  
ki tg ivOvfbv Kb"v Acifc tZvgvi tcvkvK  
Aetktl wcti Avtm tctgY Avgvi K`ti  
tj vK-j vR ftj hvl, tgjt ativ gayfiv PvK!

Zvg tZv RgR bvi x exRifcx nvl qv Avi mxZv  
avtbi LjkeyZvg evsj vt`k Avgvi KweZv |

27.06.97

## Agv0i KivtZ

Avgv Kx Kti w0"i" c\_Pj v cwY0vi ivtZ?  
bvwK ivRc\_ Rto w0tj v Agv? tKvgv0i kvmb!  
Rwb bv wKQß Zvi "i ayi wv Avgv th nv-fvtZ  
tZZwvj #k cvKv Pj ? tj vtK etj AKvj d"vkb!

Rwb bv Avgvi `kv AvcvZZ Gi tenk wKQy  
eqvb wbnl x tnvK, AvQvi "iv wdi "K AvMt  
htZw" b hvq t`wL c\_Pj v Ovto wv th wQy  
thšeb tkvLY ntj tkl ZK hvtev Kx fvmvto?

GUvB wbcwZ hw` Zte tKb AÜKvi ivZ  
Avi cwY0vi nvZ atj Avgv `ä GK Kwe  
wbeftmgtg c\_Pwj ; bv-wK Avtj vi c0vZ  
Rq Kti Awv Avgv G-hftMi tmšigq fue!

`tjLi bMi Mwo ZwoNwo cwY0vi ivtZ  
Agv0i webk Kwi ZwoNwo Agv0i KivtZ!

28.6.97

## mZ" tRtbr

Lbvi ePb mZ", Zvi tPtq mZ" tRtbr bvi x  
Avgvi nf q ; htZv cvtvi Kti v Rq Avgvi B  
tMcb tPZbvi wR ; hw` cvB tZvgvi kixi  
Kwi dvbv-dvbv ; Zvg ZigR thb AKwei!

136

Abpv tkdwj Mm\_, dj gj v ; tm WtK Av`ti  
Mj vq, nf q tLvtj ; eioðvZ thb GK tfti  
tRtM I tV Lbv ; tm th G hMi nf tqi KYv  
GKk kZtK GB K\_v Rmb nte br eYv!

ZeyLbv GK cj -KvUv Nyo tngš-AvKvfk  
tNvi -j vMv tPrtL Prq `cggq nf tq tm nvtm  
thb Aewi Z gvV, kl`gg `vbvi `pj  
Avgvfk tm KeRv Kti ; Avl vtpi Uvcj-Uvcj

Zvi t`n-fuR tLvtj ; Kvgbvi wPZvi Av\_s b  
Avgvi nf tq ; ZeymZ` tRtbr,tm bq wb\_s P!

03.37.97

gfb Kx cto bv i vby

gfb Kx tZvgvi cto ivbytmg wbi weij `sz  
cj vbr cèb-fvtj vevm? Awg ekt`e bB ;  
tcgK fvetZ cvtiv G-hMi AvZ-cwi wgvZ  
tevtai wkKvi ! ZeytZv tZvgvfk tftewQ wbZ`B ;

tKbbv tZvgvi brtg Ltj hvq Avgvi `tivRv  
gfb Kx cto bv i vby cvovMvi tmvbigt Awg  
Avgvi bqfb tNvtiv, PvZwKqv ; wPi Kvj tivRv  
ti tL WwK Anin, tcg-cvL ; Rvfb Ašhfgx!

Avgvi KweZv Zvg i`b`x, nf tqi `wZ  
tcgZvc, MÜgg tfti Avmv Zvg fvtj vevm  
gfb Kx cto bv i vbyZvi v-XvKv tcg-AbfjwZ?  
wObgvZ Fl`k½ Fw Awg tcgigi wccvmv |

eio-ðvZv tfti Zvg, Zi w½bx, Avgvi `jvkv  
wi wb tZv Avgvi Ni, tcgvgi, bq tm tZv Kvmv!

03.08.97

`t` k-bvix

tftewQ wqZ etm ; cÜZctj tMt\_wQ tZvgvi  
meR t`ni gj v ti`gq ZmcZ Rxeib  
Qvqv t`q mjkxZj e,ñi wR ; AiY` cvnvo  
Bkvi vq WtK tKvb dutK Awg XtK hvB etb!

tRtj i tcvj v-tMv Awg cÜZw`b gvQ awi Rtj  
wbKwi i tivl tftQ Avm Awg cÜKZ `Rb  
wkwLwb PvYK`-bwxZ Qtj -etj Ktj I tKŠktj  
gwi wb wbi `; tKvfbv cÜZc` | tcg-fiv gb |

cj -KvUv Nyo Zvg fve etm wbi vj v `cti  
Zvg tZv gvwJi Kwe, km`gg evtiv tKwJ Rtb  
tZvgvfk teftQ fvtj v ; Stj vgtj v Aštci Rfo  
tZvgvi cÜZöv tRtbr G-t`tki gvbtI i gfb |

Kvi v AvR Ljo Lvq t`nLwb mefRi Mv  
evti v tKwJ Rb Kut` evtiv gvm Zviv th wixn!

10.08.87

Avtj vi tgvni

tR`vrðv wbtq eüw`b, AÜKvi wbtq eüw`b  
Avgvi KweZv-tLj v, `βtej v KweZvi tLj v  
tgLwQ Zvi vi NvY Kvi "KvR nqtQ th j xb  
tcgKv Avgvi Zvg wi wb bvg teuj vi tfj v!

Qwomb cèv` gb cèPb ePb AvKvfk  
bxvj gvi efk Zviv MÜ-nvi v wSwKvgwK Rtj  
Avgvi thšeb tMtQ KweZvi aj v-Kvj v dutm  
mNb tcgigi AvtP evP Awg tZvgvi Avtj |

tZvgvfk wPtbwQ Awg Ašhfgx wgvJvgwJ nvm  
wbg-Avtj v tRtj `vl KòLv` gvcwe evZvm  
Dovl Ptj i `0, tgNcyQ, Rieb webrkx  
AKvj tR`vrðvi Avtj v i tI tbq KweZvi klm!

i K-Avi Kòc¶ Mj vMwj `ß mtrv` i  
tQK Zuj Zviv, wj ivZvKvfk Avtj vi tgvni |

Avig tKvb&` tj bvkK tKv` tj ?

Avig Ávbx` i `tj Páj hvtev th tKvfbv mKvtj  
G i Kg Avùvj b hv` Kwi , tftev bv cvMj ;  
Avgvi `šZtZ AvtQ Rv` Kwi Ávbx` i cj  
aiv t`tev tmB cvtj ? wkKwi i du` cvZv Rvtj

thgb nviq `vaxbZv eb` c`i-cvL ; Avig  
nvi vtev Kx tmB teva? Ávbx` i gZb vbtēfa  
còkKÈwKZ Kti eavtev Kx RUj v vblv?  
G-i Kg fve gtb gtb ; Rvtb me Ašh@x!

`j e`tj i GB Kvtj cvtj -cvtj hviv hvq  
Zvt` i `tfc vPvb! wv vlvSub evtR cvtq gj  
`šZi tdivi vi t`tK tQK Zuj hveZxq cj  
tdtj w`B Av`vKto ; Ávbx` i dšUv Kiv bvŃq  
Páj v hvtev? bvkK vbtRi `Ltj tbtēv me AvR  
f`vMveÉ RbMY! vbi ¶i gvbe mgvR?

17.09.97

eþcj

eþpi bqbZviv Zuj gvbm i gYxRvZ  
eþcj hgbv-ifcmx bvi x tZvgvi A½R,  
aj cnti i Kvtj `šPvtLi avi v cvwi RvZ!  
tZvgvK vPvtbQ bvi x-cj `tI iv, tctqtQ RgR

tcŃgi cvL ex ; GB tftē tntU tMvQ eùKvj !  
tZvgvi Pivq cŃZw` b LšonQ evij i `c ;  
tZvgvi thšeb vQvj v tKvbKvtj ? tKvb tm gvKvj  
mgq tkvl Y Kti tQ tZvgvi teMevb ifc?

Avgtv` i b`-b`x Kwinbxi Zj t`k Ršo

fi cj AvR evij Avi cvj i cbtM ;  
eþvi bqb Zuj gZcŃq nvogism Lšo  
Lvq Kviv AvR? Rj t`q tK-ev Kviv, gþM, gþM....!

kxY® nx eþcj b` , tZvgvi kvLv-cŃkvLv  
evij i mvMi ; Rj Qve gi vPKv WvtK, Lv-Lv!

24.03.98

mvqi vcvj vY

mvqiv my` ix vQvj v, MŃgi hveZx bvi x  
Mwi e eiev Zvi wv KkvAj v, Avi tKD tbB ;  
vQvj v t`kŃcŃ, Mvtqi MšUi gþZv Kwi Kwi  
gv³ hþx Zviv nwi tqtQ Rxtbi me tLB!

mvqiv mij tqtq Avi vbi ¶i vcvZv Zvi  
¶r-vcvqv wv Kkv evq ; tcŃgi vccvqv  
Lšo Lvq ZvtK vtvqv-cvK ; eviK thšeb Zvi  
Lvevi RšvtZ tMšQ GBfve, bxj -hgbvq!

G K\_v tRtbwQ cti ; boeto tPZbvi Nti  
te`bvi fvi tUtb Gtb mvqiv Kti tQ Rgv,  
ct\_i `šavti tivR vevu Kti Lš m`v`ti,  
`vaxbZv! tKD t`q cqm vQto, tKD ev Agv!

GB tZv Rxeb! bv-wK i YcvŃi veRqx tm ¶jY?  
teeþk` thšeb tMšQ gv³ hþx, vfwLwi i i Y!

23.08.98

Avj gvngj , tZvgvi KveZv

tZvgvi Rtb` GKUv mšLei AvtQ Kve  
DÈi vavþKiv LvťQ AvR tZvgvi tj vKR KveZv  
tMv-MŃtm, ¶javZ`evN  
thgb Zvi wkKvti ivtL gL  
I iv LvťQ tZvgvi tj vKmÈvi Pve® AvbvRcvZgq cŃkuz

nvI qv, efbvNfYgq Lvo: SsKvi  
i bZ crf"Qv wK kã Zvi?  
bmk bMi bvBI wi i gZb wbrfK Kfi tQv temoe>`x?

tZvgvi m½ th tqtqUi tçg Afnvi wI  
tbvj K-civ Rtovmtoj mj vR eay  
I wK KueZv tZvgvi?  
tMtqv k'vgwzbx Nvpmi Wwvi gZb nvj Kv gwUi  
tmw v MtÜ fi cj evkcvZv-tgtq  
bMi -bUxi GB ifp ev`æ GfKerfi w`tknvi v  
gb wK tZvgvi Lvi vc ntj v tçgKvi cZ wK wZ bMi -w`wZ?

tZvgvi Rfb` GKUv mLei AvtQ Avj gvingj  
tZvgvi KueZv AvR DEi vabKf` i cãvb Lvevi!

10.04.98

### Anj`v

tm Avgvi cvc wQtj v tKvfbv?

tiš`bxj `pfi wRb cKwzi tKvj Avg  
fjavq Kvzi GK brix  
ZB ntq Dw

B>`bxj Sj K nVvr Gtm Rovq AvgvK!

tm Avgvi cvc wQtj v tKvfbv?

Acrc Ai fY` Avgw cwZcYv brix  
Kvfgi cW\_ex!

wbrfK wewQtq w`B thb Mig Pv`i  
cZ i vZ ggZ cvZvi emš-hvq  
Zeya`vbx i teva GK tgšb-cv\_i!

tiv`OvqvNiv cYKwiti ZmcZ Rietbi gtg`gtg`dU AvtQ ebdj !

civMvqfbi KvgKj v Rwb  
wPwb Avgvi tPZbvPZfbi `w`ov  
tiš`gq fvi tMtQ, tmvbj ymKvj AvR emš-evZvfm fi cj

wbqZB PwL cwL Rietbi tKvj vnj  
cKZ cKfi We w`B, Rj fKwv Kwi  
tFRv Kvcioi Pfgvq Pfgvq Kvtc ebZj  
ZeyARI a`vbi MtF`Wte`vK`vxi wbqZ!  
gvbfli Kvg-tPZbvi kjm wbtq thb wZwb`i tQ AvtQb f`xv` mMtii!  
ZvB `xN`em KvU Avgvi Ovqvexw` t`tL  
`xN`Rbx th KvU bv Avgvi!

Rxeb Kx GK te`bv-ewmZ ebfig?

G-fvteB tKtU tMtQ eü unghM  
wKl wYi Kg`KvgK Rxeb |  
a`vbx GB eb!  
ebfig wQtj v ;  
AvtRv Kx i tQtQ?

Kx wQtj v Avgvi Aciva?

KtZv-ktZv mÜ`v-i wI tMtQ, wmkKvj a`ci tavqvU MtÜ ;  
KtZv bxj MvB cwj tqtQ avegvb nwi Yxi cvj  
Acrc Fw i tgšYeZ`tkvmtbi Ztj civfZ AvR  
`v`uZ`-Rxeb, gvbj -gvbj !  
AvR wbtU cv\_i?

Avgw Acivax-thšeb wewai Kj v tLtg  
Avi AKvg Fw i `wci`tl Lvq efbvi bqb-Zviv |

tKb i`gvsmsgq B>`bxj ifci Sj K  
cj tK Rovq Gtm AvgvKB Kvgbvi Nbetb?  
Zvi Kvgbvi DEB tmvntM  
f`§ ntj v emjav Avgvi  
ZvB tRtM I tV tçg  
tZtZ I tV Kvfgi KovB  
Avgw mZ`eZx thb civki-tPvi  
gvbfli KwiZ`gqx GK ifci AvMvi  
gtbi Mntb thb tRtM wQtj v fjav

Fw i AMg`teftai KvU wbqZ cZ`vL`vZ GK brix  
Avgw wgtkwo gwUtZ!

B`OGtm AvgvtK Pevq tc0gi mMt*i*  
tiv`-Ovqv ebfiug DeFv ntj v  
tnm DVtj v w MŠ-Avgvi  
thb tm AvKvk GK bvi x-Rxetbi!  
Avi I w tK RUvRjvavix μ×KtÉi ú/vi tftm Avtm  
cv\_t*i* i Awfkvc!  
Kvgnxb bvqtKi `=cKvi "KvR!

nvRvi eQi a*t*i t*c*0j ZvB cv\_i -Rxeb t*f*vM K*t*i!

05.07.98

msNe×Zvi `vq

tZvgvi wei`tx AvR mevB msNe×! msN\_tj v PvUKwi Zvi av*t*i PKP*t*K,  
tmvbr bq, n*t*i i Sj K bq Zx*t*zvg ej g*t*Kl nvi gvbvq Zvi vSuj K ;  
tZvgvi D*t*évgfL `wotq tM*t*Q AvR c*v*U kvU*c*iv  
Zi`Y Z*t*KP `j ; tP*t*L  
Zv*t*` i t*b*kvi Nb*t*Nvi cvl qvi emv*t*bv tj Y evB*t*i t\_#K, wKsev a*t*iv  
AvcvZ` w*t*Z w*b*ixn tMv*t*ePv*v* Zv*v* ;  
kixi GKnviv ; KL*t*bv KL*t*bv  
Luov nv*t*Z i ex`0m*l*x*t*Z w*b*tR*t*` i kvbvq ZK*Q*DVtj i ex`0  
mwnZ` t`q Dcgv*i* Sio ; `0K*u*o wbmM*c*K*u*Z Avi Zj bvi i OZw*j* ;  
tZvgvi tKuPo tKtU w*t*q Avtm Zv*v* Amxg Vv*É*vi e*v*j ; Kwj gR*t*i i Pj e*v*j  
bRi`j t`q Lv*g*wi t`c*é* t*b*kv, `j exZv Avi Mj vev*R* w*k*uL*t*q*t*Q  
h*š*j v*b*tei k0R*x*ex  
Zug t*U*i cvl ?

I B AvKvk, b*t*t*c*Ä tZvgvi D`v*m*x tPvL, tZvgvi w*b*0*u*n P*v*u*b*o mKj B  
bKj b*w*enk*t*` i Lv`Lv` K*v*P*t*cvKv tRvbwK Avi Ae\_É*t*bi PwK Mo*t*Z  
Mov*t*Z tM*t*Q tKvb tm m*y* *t*i ; GBme N*t*i w*t*t*i* c0Zw` b c0Z*Y*Y tZvgvi  
AvbZ w`Wi gvtb t*b*q Zv*v* U*t*K*N*

Zug c*k*Z evDj bM*t*i i k*l*mKj v wM*t*j w*t*tj PgKv*t*bv 0*m*0*v*g*t*j w*n*m*t*nv*m*&  
tM*t*\_t*Q*v w*b*ieo a*v*t*b* ; t*j* v*t*K e*t*j P`0*n*Z b*w*j g*v*fK D`v*m*x t*j* vK,  
tKvb tm f*t*Mv*t*j K*t*i evm avb*w*u*o*, teZ-tS*v*c Wv*ú*tKi , kwj tLi WvK  
tZvgvi  
KY*W*Pi nq bv KL*t*bv| Ges c*p*R*š*Si B*w*Znv*t*m gvb*t*i i t*b*B w*e*k*l*m ;  
tZvgvi

dwos Rxetb t*b*B tKv*t*bv P*v*l qv-cv*l* qv ; tKbbv, Zv*v* tR*t*b tM*t*Q Ai`wYgv  
m*v*bv*t*j i g*t*, Am*t*-wem*t* BZ`w*i* i ci GB BZi c*w*\_ex Avi tKv*t*bw*b* b  
t`te bv*t*Kv m*v*tKv ; cv*v*cv*t*i i t*b*šKvLw*b*

Zug Rv*t*bv wK Zv?

bwK j vkKvUv N*t*i ARi Agi n*t*q i*t*q \_b*t*e gnvKvk t\_#K K*t*Zv b*t*t  
L*t*m tM*t*j v t*b*vj t*k*i g*t*Zv, KqUv Zv*v* wP*t*b*t*Q tZvgv*t*K ;  
wKsev gvsm-Kw*g* tN*t*U  
Aa`vc*t*Kiv tRivq t*g*tZ D*t*v*t*Qb Aem*t*i i Mv*t*b ;  
cv*t*b, cvb*v*nv*t*i Zv*v* Luov  
nv*t*Z K*t*i*t*Qb KvUv*t*Q*o*v tZvgvi kixi N Zv*v* Rv*t*b bv, tZvgvi teva, w*b*te*é*a  
evPv*j* bq m`v`*t*i w*e*tKv*t*e evRv*t*i tmi-G wKsev tKwR*t*Z! t`vcwU*i* M*t*U  
gvZv*j* n*t*q*t*Q Kvi "Kj v!

tZvgvi wei`tx msNe× AvR Zi`YZwK*é* `j c0j N Rbej Av*l*vpx Lj e*j*  
w*t*q `Zw*i* wbmM*c*K*u*Z `v*t*Lv tKgb t*l*vokx tPv*t*L P*v*q,N `vcvq thb tKv*t*P  
Mu\_v w*c*i v*t*bv tevq*v* !

Zug t*U*i cvl ?

02.09.98

eb L*é* f*v*tj v

*i*u*k* AvRv` , w*c*0j c`-c0*U*K*t*i I*y*

eb L*é* f*v*tj v

k*v*j -MRw*i* i gg*é*\_#K S*t*i Rj KYv

Ak0cvZ-!

tKv*t*bv bv-wK t*v*R i v*t*Z?

t*f*v*t*i i K*t*bv cvZv*i*

gP*g*tP nvZQw*b*

tZvgv*t*K ú`q-cv*t*Zi c0*i*vPbv t`q?

bv-wK `v*t*Lv

Kiv*t*Zi `wZ tP*t*i w`t*b*-`*p*t*i*

w*e*wi w*k*wi Mv*t*Q*i* c0*v*Z!

c`-Mv*t*Q*i* tP*v*B Z*3*vq cvZv*g*

bv*l* L*é* f*v*tj v nq ;

Rv*t*bv bv-wK!



ev`vg-tZvj v KvVi tbŠKvi cvUvZb  
`j vB gj vB gvbtl i gtZv  
`xY®RiY®tj  
Zug AwfAZv etj tevSv  
eqm tetotQÑ  
Gevi boeto i vMwi Avi Rs-ai v cvZvg  
e` tj tbe Zviv  
tbŠKvi gmvSiv ; gmvS Rxeŧbi gtZv  
esk ci =úivq hviv  
tbŠKvi Mj ß Rfo nvj aŧi AvtQ!  
Zug wewi wkw i Rfo  
KŧY®gtg®kvŧbv  
KivZ Kŧj i nmŧnm&; bvtLvK gLgEŧj tevŧbv  
Kvbw i Kvriwb ;  
cvZvi -cŧvj  
Rwb c`-cŧÜ wPŧi  
XŧK cŧotQ AvR w` l qvbw i wdŧKi wPwi K wPwi K wPrKvi Ñ

eb Lp fvtj v  
ebR m=út` Vmv ; fvtj vevmv `wig  
Kwvg wbKwvg l mgKwvgŧ` i mij Rxeb  
„Q „Q nwm-Zvgvki dŧŧK Zug ` i Mvgx  
Mvŧiv cj`ŧl i  
LvŧUv P`vPv wclUvŧj v kixix-tNi  
KivZ Kŧj i wbŧP tgŧj `vl  
Avi gŧŧZ`kZ-tKwU cvZvg bvl -Gi Z³v  
Drcw` Z ntj  
XvKvi ŧlgZv -XvKv gLgŧj  
gŧi ntq l ŧV Ki Zvwj !  
25.09.98

Ngj bv `cæfvŧ0

gb t\_ŧK Ngj Sŧi hvq  
Ngj-Ug SgSjg thb  
eKj evMvb tm thÑ  
Pu`wb i vŧZ  
evij qwio `ŧcæ c\_

AZj Acvi tPvi v tmŧŧZ  
Wwe!

NgŧŧNvŧi `ŧcæ i vRKgvi x Avŧm  
tmvbi bvl Avi cetbi `ev tetq  
avbwmo tcŧg-wNwi b`-b`x  
Avgvŧ` i evDj Rwb Lvŧj i tPvi v-tNvj v Rŧj  
gmvŧgi Uj gj tPvL  
gvQ tLvŧRÑ  
bŧKj weŧj i mgj fvmvb  
AvKvŧki mvŧ\_ i vLx evŧa  
mvZwej v cvi ntq Kgvŧi i c•ŧixivR Dfo hvq w` MŠ-ti Lvq  
Zvi ci Ngj tKŧU tmŧj  
gb-tPvi Gŧm  
tUvKv t`q w` b`ŧŧi i tej v  
tPvi v tmŧŧZ Uvŧb  
Mfxi Mnxv bvi xgb  
ÜwK `ŧi tej v fŧZ gvŧi tVj vŧ  
GBfvŧe eKŧj i NŧY Sŧi hvq  
eKŧj i NŧŧY cweZ `ŧKj  
bej thb-ev evŧR  
gŧb gŧb  
tPvi v tmŧŧZ Uvŧb GB ŧŧŧY  
thb-ev tm bvi x GK  
wKsev b`x tKvŧbv,  
`cæjxi i vRKgvi x  
`xNj Pj eZx!

01.10.96

nf ŧqi UKŧiv-UvKiv

1.  
Avi KŧZv Ku`te nf q!  
eqm tZv tctivŧ`Q Pwj w\*-tKvWv  
tcŧgi cik cvŧe  
Ggb nq bv gŧb  
nvmvb wQŧj v tZv cŧKZ tcŧgK  
AvR Eli gi`fŧ

2.  
w`weY w`w`Q tgq  
Zug eukcvZvi gZb  
tnnmv bn nmmiv cwj tqQ t fvi ivtZ!  
tcQgi `QnvZ Avtj v,  
ZvB dj tclvtU teMbv evMvfb  
b`x nvfm Lj Lj , tXD , tj v gvqZ  
thb tcQgi i Zb!

3.  
cY ZMÜ Pviw` tK  
knti Av` k@emem Am@e!  
Zey\_vtK gvbfI iv,  
`tcaQvl qv cKwZ metj vc Kti  
Mto tZvtj gnvbMti cQKwZK ebvqfbi mekvj tWiv!  
nmmvb, Zug tZv Rvfbv,  
Lp KtiwQ G-Awgl metRi tmsi f!

4.  
PZw` K gvLvtki Pj vtdiv  
`tcaQvtKi WMvq tSvtj Mvavi gj v  
teMbv cy`I PrtU `tcaQ Kvi`Kj v,  
Aej v mZxi `QtVuU tPiv!  
nmmvb, Zug I B tVvtUi tQvej tLqtQv?

5.  
wUwf `Ltj i ci teKe gvbj  
KPKvl qvtRi ka tkvfb ;  
`vtL PKiv Kico cti eKbiv  
gvP@cvt ÷ bvtP,  
thb cZvKv-cvj K duov!  
nmmvb, bvrZ cvl qvi Rtb`  
ctov gvbfI i QAvgcvi v!

6.  
GLtbn Mqg`Zv tMtj v bv tZvgvi  
tj vKvj tUfbi gtZv

tj R tUtb Mt\_v mgq ;  
XOwJ Ggb th t fvti i wkDwj Mu\_tQv Zug  
tcQg gtR tMtQ tdi wktkvixiv!  
G°v `y v tMtQ t\_tg  
AevK ntq Kx `vtLv Zug?  
I iv th tMtqv Pvü , tj vKvj tQtj tgq!

7.  
thgwZ iveY!  
Awg fwe ntev `y fS-cj`I  
KvbukwU bq,  
gvZtWvi t\_tK tbtg exi evü  
Awg i³ tmtZ tftm hvte  
Zeygvqti m@yb,  
`faxZv, t`tev bv, t`tev bv!

Zeynv Kti ivü!  
nmmvb, GB tZv cQZAv tZvgvi?

8.  
Qtgti tgtnepQ tK th WvtK!  
nmmvb, Zug Kx tPtbv ZvtK?  
Awg tevKvi nI ZvB tcQgi cZvc eyS bv!  
LpR bv cRvcwZ cvLbv Avi  
Kvi`gg KvR fi cj tPvtLi Zvivi gvfb!  
Qtgti tgtnepQ gvfb  
tK th Rvfb!

9.  
bxj -wqv Avmgvb  
Dcnvi w` B D`vE AvKvk Avgvi meR wUqv  
GB t`k thb nmmvb-Lvtj `v wRqv  
tK tbtg tMv, nf q cvtZv,  
DtvtQ kte-eivtZi Pub|

10.  
ti vR t fvti i`w UbUwb WvtK  
Gtmv tcQg Kwi!  
UbUwb cQYcY WvtK wbi vj v`cfti

Gt̄mv t̄c̄ḡ Kw̄i !

GB d̄ut̄K n̄f t̄q t̄m̄rv̄M-f̄wi , w̄i w̄b̄v̄S̄ub  
n̄v̄m̄vb , t̄Z̄vḡvi c̄v̄l̄i b̄vḡ K̄x w̄i w̄b?

11.

w̄j t̄L̄w̄Q̄N̄ ōt̄K̄vḡv̄Ōt̄Z̄ i t̄q Av̄t̄Q̄ i v̄t̄Z̄ Av̄ḡvi n̄f q!

c̄v̄t̄iv t̄Z̄v K̄t̄iv R̄q Aḡv , m̄ivl Av̄v̄i ;

~v̄t̄Lv , K̄t̄Z̄v i 3v̄3 n̄f q c̄t̄o Av̄t̄Q̄

Ḡt̄KB K̄x ēt̄j Aḡv̄Ōi k̄v̄mb?

P̄v̄i w̄ t̄K̄ t̄k̄v̄m̄t̄bi n̄v̄m

m̄š̄ym̄x ōt̄K̄vḡv̄Ōi L̄jU M̄v̄t̄o!

12.

w̄M̄w̄b̄ē w̄Pr̄K̄v̄t̄i ēv̄Ōj v̄ K̄w̄ēZ̄v̄ F̄q c̄v̄q!

n̄v̄m̄vb , t̄K̄vb t̄m̄ b̄v̄i x t̄Z̄vḡv̄t̄KB P̄v̄q?

13.

f̄v̄l̄ t̄j̄ Z̄v̄j Av̄i c̄v̄j t̄Z̄v̄j v̄ b̄vl

ḡt̄b Av̄t̄Q̄?

AZ̄xZ̄ ~š̄Z̄i ḡt̄Z̄v̄ m̄t̄v̄c̄t̄b ēv̄t̄P

Z̄v̄iv t̄hb ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ i n̄v̄i v̄t̄b̄v̄ f̄vl !

14.

t̄`vl t̄j̄ v̄ L̄jU t̄Z̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄ t̄hb t̄m̄v̄b̄i M̄n̄b̄v̄

c̄t̄iv ;

M̄j v̄q n̄v̄t̄Z̄ K̄v̄t̄b̄ l̄ b̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄b̄v̄j K̄

n̄v̄m̄vb , t̄Z̄vḡvi m̄L n̄t̄j̄ v̄ t̄K̄b̄ f̄v̄B̄ b̄v̄i x̄i t̄k̄v̄j t̄K̄?

15.

t̄F̄ov̄ K̄x t̄L̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ k̄m̄ b̄v̄l̄K̄ R̄w̄ḡ

Z̄w̄ḡ t̄c̄ḡK̄ c̄j̄`l̄

m̄s̄m̄w̄i ūk̄ t̄d̄iv̄l̄ m̄ēv̄i Av̄t̄M̄!

16.

K̄v̄K̄ W̄v̄t̄K̄ K̄v̄-K̄v̄ , K̄v̄-K̄v̄

Av̄i m̄ē d̄ūK̄v̄

n̄v̄m̄vb , t̄Z̄vḡvi ḡb?

17.

ēl̄P̄Ḡt̄j̄ v̄ f̄v̄`āḡv̄t̄mi t̄k̄t̄l̄

Av̄ḡvi n̄f q ēl̄P̄Z̄ n̄q t̄Z̄vḡvi k̄ixi t̄ḡt̄L̄

f̄v̄`h̄v̄q Av̄w̄k̄b̄ h̄v̄q k̄b̄` n̄f q t̄P̄t̄L̄!

t̄c̄ḡ Av̄i t̄c̄ḡK̄v̄ R̄n̄t̄i i ḡt̄Z̄v̄

Z̄w̄ḡ R̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ w̄K̄ n̄v̄m̄vb?

18.

n̄f q w̄K̄t̄b̄w̄Q̄ Av̄w̄ḡ t̄P̄v̄t̄Li c̄j̄ t̄K̄

c̄j̄ t̄K̄t̄Ū Z̄w̄j̄ w̄b̄w̄i w̄ēw̄j̄ ~š̄Z̄ b̄v̄t̄gi d̄j̄ t̄K̄

n̄v̄m̄vb , w̄ē~š̄Z̄ Av̄R̄ K̄x t̄k̄v̄t̄K̄ c̄v̄\_i?

19.

n̄f q K̄P̄c̄v̄Z̄vi c̄w̄b̄ t̄hb

m̄t̄b̄`n̄ ēv̄Z̄v̄t̄m̄ S̄t̄i h̄v̄q

w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ c̄K̄w̄Z̄ ēv̄b̄vl̄ Z̄w̄ḡ t̄K̄b̄

w̄b̄`M̄ t̄ḡt̄ḡw̄i t̄Z̄ f̄t̄iv̄ ~š̄Z̄i āt̄j̄ v̄ n̄f t̄q̄i t̄L̄v̄t̄c̄!

20.

K̄w̄iZ̄K̄v̄B̄j̄ f̄w̄ḡ t̄Ōt̄o h̄v̄t̄ev̄ b̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄\_v̄l̄

t̄K̄b̄ W̄v̄t̄K̄v̄ c̄w̄Ōḡv̄ w̄c̄i w̄iZ̄

k̄v̄`v̄ Z̄š̄R̄v̄t̄j̄ t̄ev̄t̄b̄v̄ Av̄ḡvi ḡMR!

w̄i w̄b̄ , t̄Z̄vḡvi D̄t̄V̄w̄b̄ t̄Ōt̄o h̄v̄t̄ev̄ b̄v̄ ḠK̄ c̄v̄Ōl̄ !

21.

w̄S̄w̄i w̄S̄w̄i n̄vl̄ q̄v̄ ēq , `w̄f̄w̄Ȳ n̄vl̄ q̄v̄

k̄v̄b̄ ēv̄āv̄t̄b̄v̄ GB b̄M̄t̄i Av̄t̄Q̄ Av̄m̄v̄-h̄vl̄ q̄v̄

K̄t̄Z̄v̄ b̄Mi m̄f̄`Z̄v̄ W̄t̄ē t̄M̄t̄Q̄ K̄v̄t̄j̄ i M̄t̄f̄

t̄m̄ L̄ei K̄v̄iv̄ i v̄t̄L̄?

Av̄R̄ GB b̄M̄t̄i i N̄t̄i N̄t̄i t̄P̄S̄L̄v̄t̄Ū t̄d̄v̄t̄i v̄t̄m̄Ū Uj̄ Ut̄j̄

n̄v̄m̄vb , t̄Z̄vḡvi n̄f q ēw̄ōt̄Z̄ t̄K̄b̄ K̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄ t̄d̄v̄t̄i v̄t̄m̄Ū R̄t̄j̄ ?

22.

ḡt̄L̄ ēt̄j̄ v̄ i aȳf̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄ēv̄m̄ , f̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄ēv̄m̄!

m̄ēR̄ t̄ḡt̄Z̄t̄Q̄ n̄f t̄q̄i P̄vi c̄v̄t̄k̄

t̄Z̄vḡvi P̄v̄n̄w̄b̄ t̄K̄ḡb̄ t̄h̄ m̄š̄ym̄x!

t̄m̄ L̄ei R̄v̄t̄b̄ i aȳAv̄ḡvi n̄f q

Av̄i R̄v̄t̄b̄ ēv̄Ōj̄ v̄i ēv̄t̄iv̄ ḡv̄m̄B̄!

23.  
 0evKgeKq0 nf tqi WvK bvg  
 Ckji WvKb GB bvtg KLtbv KLtbv  
 Avg th Zvi B Bó Kvg  
 nf q cig mZ" th efxi avg!

24.  
 gay; tm tZv LvBub KLtbv ; gajcj tMiq eüevi  
 i vbyuQvj v gagq-k'vgy½x tm GK bvi x  
 nmvb, tZvgvi tçg Kx uQvj v ubLv` Zi ewi ?

25.  
 tlvj k0 tMwicbx ubtq KvbvBqv  
 i vLwj qv eukixi Avakvi x  
 Zvi DEi cj "I Avg  
 tMwicbx QrovB ewp  
 Kvi kwoi Av@j aji Avg AvR hvB Kvi ewo?

26.  
 kv` v t\_vKv t\_vKv tgN  
 thb Av½j -AvKvk  
 nvl qv tevfb kvi` -Pv` i  
 bxtj i Av, tb nf q cfofoQv Zvg  
 Zeykb" nf q-gw` ti tXvtKvb bxwj gvi kpm!

27.  
 Lvc tLvtj v bvi x tNvgUv , UvI !  
 GB bMi tZv abxi AvMvi  
 gvbj GLvtb mZ", Kvg-mZ", mZxZij yvI !

28.  
 BwZnmv tftR PvbvPi , BwZnmv LwU tmvbw  
 Lvft` i tLvtR M0gxY tqtqiv Mvtg@-my` ix  
 nmvb, tZvgvi conktK` vL  
 kjc` tPvtLi Zviv  
 tRtj Lvq tm th  
 m` tQK tZvj v Mi g Z` yi !

29.  
 Zvg tntm DVtj i vby  
 evOj v c0v` nvi vq tçgi avi  
 Avgvi msmvi mvrRtqtQ wi ub  
 thb teuj vi tj vnvi emi !  
 Zvg mZvbj x mvc ntq tKb tXvtKv tçgi evmti ?

30.  
 Mwj e Kx tPtquQvj v Rvbv bv tZv  
 dæ- wKtbuQvj v cuPwU Lvgyi ewo  
 j vBj vK bv-wK t`vcwU efb i tdkvq Zvg gvZv  
 PvB tZv AvgI I B Dšj` bv Dfovtov Pvlxi bvoxI !  
 wkgj Avi cj vtki WvK tK-bv i tbtQ?  
 GB Avg ubti U KweI ;  
 tbtP tMtq gy fuz® wo Avi ZwoI tLtuQ  
 Zvi ci Mwj e wKsev Avmv` j v Lv0i wgr@ntgr  
 ej ntq tL` atq LvB  
 ¶r wccmvKvZi tKvtbv tbswU Bii fi i gtZv

31.  
 Zvg GvtZv my` ix th Pu` I wccmvKvZi ntq cto!  
 Avi Avg tZv mvgvb" gwU i gvbj  
 gwE Kv Mnfb efbwQ ktm` i exR  
 UclUvc exoi tduUv  
 bxj Avi meR wgnktq  
 Zvg Kx tLtu eufPv my` i ?

32.  
 Kvj uQvj v cwY@vi ivZ  
 tcj vg bv LjR tKv\_vI Put` i Pi Kv-KvUv epw  
 kke-Ktkvti tm uQvj v Avgvi t`c0mv\_x  
 thsetb t` wL LvbvL` Kgg gi "fvg-Lvt`  
 Gvtcvtj vi fvOvKYv!  
 tZvgiv tKb uQvtq ubtj `mji gtZv Avgvi t`wZi AvbvMvbw?

33.  
 Kvg tµva thšeb  
 Ggb wK c0Zwsmvgq DššE Rxebhvctbi ZvgB tç0Yv

bvix bv cj "I Ziq  
tLvRv bv tMvj ug, ifcnxb Acifc!  
wbivKvi ašiv tKvb&tm Avavšiti?  
tLv`v, tm tKej Ziq Rvšbv  
tKbbv, ZiqB AvšQv mvi vŕŕY vekššmi KYv!

34.

PvKšiti i bRivbv tğtj vb AvšRv  
Ziq tZv tešLqvj tçšgK  
ZvB AvR tZvgvi Nšiti ZiqB thb ci cj "I!

35.

PvKšiti iv Kj nvcšq bq, m`vike!  
jvm`gq mKvj mŪ`v KvšU Zvš`i ga`ivZ  
KvZ nI qvi Ršb` kwišš Mštn Zviv bimeevb  
G-t`šk mvmn NvgšqšQ eš AvšM  
ZvB PvKšiti iv Lšŕ ŕŕgZvevb!

7.8.98-20.09.98

wbR® Rvbyj v

XvKv eBtgj v 2000

cKvkK  
†fbvm

c00`  
i exb Avnmvb

DrmM®  
gCbji Avnmvb mrtēi

nf q tetP Lvtev

nf q tetP Lvtev tZvgvi bvtg Awg cvVtev tgN` Z  
k0eY NbtNvi tgNi Ktj v+ cvVq AvgvtKB  
tZvgvtK fvtj vevm GK\_v Rvfb tj vK  
wei n tkvK-Zvc AvgvtK vMtj Lvq  
wbqZ AvfKvc cvVq Kvgt` e!

vWvOi cvUvZtb evRtQ `fi ex  
thb tm gj v+ tc0gi mtnv` iv!  
MvBtQ weinxi tVutUi nvi gub  
Avgvi wbcwzi `Szi K\_KZv  
bvPvq ivZw` b tZvgvi tVutU nvq!  
nf q tetP Lvtev wbtqW tc0g-bvg  
cvVtev tgN` Z tMvj wmc mvi vi vZ

tc0qtQv wPw ,tj v? wkdWj NtYgq  
wMtqtQ wbtq me w` wVi `wZqj !  
Zviv tZv Kvi ewi !

nf q tetP Lvq  
Rvfb bv cwi Yvg  
wewr-evEvi  
tZvgvi AŠti w` tqWQ tUvKvUwK  
`tivRv Ltj `vl  
gtbi DcKtj tfovB wWvO bvl  
GtmiQ euhM l cvi ntZ Awg mwrRtq gayWov  
tc0gi GB bvl ctoftQ b`xct\_ wccj So-Rtj  
nwi tq GtmiQ tZv nvRvi eQtii mgq Ktj v+  
RtciQ GtZvKvj tZvgvi tc0g-bvg  
`tivRv tLvjtj v bvi x  
tZvgvi gtbvtj vtK  
tfovB tc0g-bvl  
Awg th m`wMi tc0gi cu\_exi !

29.7.99

nf q `tivRv tLvjtj v

e0evi  
AŠti tZvgvi  
tUvKv w` tqWQ  
tLvjtj v tLvjtj v tLvjtj v  
tZvgvi Ae ,wÉZ gtbvfwg  
`vl `tivRv Ltj gtbi DcKtj tfovB tc0gi bvl  
mBwWov  
gaKi Awg  
fvmwtqW wWvOi wguQj  
Ztj wQ cvj atiwQ nvj  
ARvbv t`tki Atpbv ifcKgvi xi tc0g-Rvj  
t0tqtQ AŠt  
ZvB tc0tb tdjt Awm  
gvZ.fwg ;  
ZeytZvgvi `gvi eÜ!  
AŠt `tivRv tLvjtj v tLvjtj v tLvjtj v bvi x  
Zwg wK `SziGq ifcvi Pv` bv-wK tc0gi tmvqwi ?

th bvtgB WwvK bv tKb

e0evi  
tZvgvi WvK bvg ati WwvK  
ivbyi vbyi vby  
wi wbtK Kti wQ DrKxYggtb  
thb Aáivi e`tj t`šc`x  
wi wb wi wb wi wb  
th bvtgB WwvK bv tKb  
Zwg mvov `vl  
Avi tZvgvi KYRni  
hw` bv tkvfb tm Rcbvg  
ivbywKsev wi wb  
tK th AvR Kvi Kvg  
wPtÉi evZvkv Lvq Avi wPtÉi nvl qvq  
fvmvq tc0gi mBwWov!

12.4.99

tZvgvi bvg RctZ RctZ tMtQ gnvKvj

tZvgvi bvg RctZ RctZ ZvtZ ¶lq ati tMtQ  
¶lq¶tU tR`vrøvi `šZi gZb tZvgvi gL gtb cto  
gtb ctoÑ G-K\_v ntqtQ MZ

kZ-mnm'eQi!

ArcvZZ tZvgvi bvtgi Qme gftQ tdtj  
bZb bvi xi gL tdtg emma, e¶K Zuj ti vR  
tm `vq Av¶o GK A™Z Avµvš-R¶i!

12.4.99

e` bvg

ivZ\_ tjv  
e` bvg  
Kuroq Kuroq cvnvo Kti tQ  
thb N¶UKomb ivRivbx  
tZvgvi cvnvo t\_tK Avg ti vR e` bvg Amb|

wbR® Rvbj v

e¶S bv tm fvlv  
Bw/zZ bv K\_vKwj  
Pvq Kx tm?  
gtbi `qvi tLv v\_vK  
Nvm dwo¶0i kixix\_vK&\_vK&teva  
Pvl qv-cvl qv  
Rgv\_vK  
tc¶gi Avg¶t!

`¶¶i i wbR® Rvbj v!

20.4.99

AvZ¶i K\_KZv

evti vUv EblvU tm¶KtU  
Kj g bvgvZ cvwi gtb tFZti  
gtbi m¶Mt¶i gb Kx tZvgvi evm Kti?

i wOb Rvgv-R¶Zvi g¶Zv tZvgvi Pvl qv, tZvgvi five-mve  
t`¶L gtb nq  
G-bq tZvgvi `Lwj `¶Zi gtbv¶wg  
tm bq wbR® bvtgi avbxRwg  
wKsev tKv¶bv tqtq  
wbivK `¶¶i hv¶K fv¶j vte¶m Zššq ntqtQv `¶¶i v¶Z

Avgvi g¶Zv nv-fv¶Z Avi tK Av¶Q GB RM¶Z?

20.4.99

eI¶tg¶q¶U

eI¶tg¶q¶U ek¶¶ M¶t\_ gb  
Nbewi I¶Y nwi rc¶w¶j thb  
Kj ea-gb  
ivav-DPvUb  
bxj v¶¶x AvKvk tgnw¶¶“ evRvq fixlY ti v¶j  
eI¶tg¶q¶U ek¶¶ M¶t\_ gb Av¶ Pwi Z f¶j!

25.6.99

`mji t¶¶g

`mj tbtgtQ ev¶oi avivcv¶Z  
ev¶o wK Rj `mj?  
Pwi ¶ Zvi nVv Avµg¶Y?  
nv¶i ti-ti-ti Kti tZto Av¶m  
Rj `mji mšymx Kj tivj  
Avgvi t¶¶gKv f¶q Rtovm¶ov  
Rvi-KvUv t`q M¶tq  
Avgvi e¶Ki D¶gl tm \_tiv\_tiv!  
AvKvk tZv GK gnvRj wai bvg



Avl vp Kx tmbvcwZ?  
epócrtZi kã i tbiQ Awig tçgi Ktj vj !

26.6.99

### †VuUKvUv-1

†Zigvi AvPj Dto Gtm eK tVvKi vq thb Kv-tVvKi v  
Avl vq Avgvi Avb>` Rtg  
gtb nq RLgx-Mig cig tçgi gtZv  
fe` bvgg  
Dckg tbB tKv tbow b !

†Zigvi tVuU Ggb th  
bvMvj tctj l PgyLvl qvi tj vf  
We t` q emZj mvMti !

19.9.99

### †VuUKvUv-2

†VuU Pgy Rtb`B-  
AZci Zi tYiv tVuUemR Ki tZ Ki tZ  
kwy tç tbq Zv` i tMtqv tVuU i Ki vZ

`vZ` tç v SKSK Kti ti v` i vSvj K  
wQUwKi Wvtj wKsev gBj U`vi NtY  
ej K-eqm `wZ gvtR |  
AZci my`ixi GKwU Pgy Awakvi Rtšš Zvi !  
Zte mvearb cçKZcj "l !  
`wtZi i mv tç v vel t` tK

19.9.99

### †VuUKvUv-3

Pgy l ci tKv tbr tçgi tbB  
`#bi gZb mZ`  
gg<sup>9</sup> tKv\_v cvtev fvB  
evsj v wntbgv nttK !

### †VuUKvUv-4

Dšš` B tKej wlv` fv tç vevmv tPtb  
c\_w\_exi mKj tçgi K ZvB  
tevKv tmvKv Dšš`  
Zviv emYR` tçmwZ f tçj  
QtU hvq tevLviv, mgi L>` tQto

tçgi gungv wK Ggb !

19.9.99

### †VuUKvUv-5

Mvtj i wZ tç i Rtb` ivR` Z`vM Kti  
cçiv c\_w\_ex tçgi Kti n tç tM tç v

wKš` Z`v Qvov gyš` -` faxb Rxeb  
APj t` v-Awb !

19.9.99

### †R`vrøv tWtç ci Kxqv

†R`vrøv th favqv Zj mx cvZv bq AvR Zv t` tLwQ

ga`ivZ Kvevi Kti tm wçQytbq `wLbv evZvm Avi  
Ng wttç vZv Kvei |

wKwvi cçj k emk evRvq  
tK hvq ti tK, tK?  
gE-†R`vrøvq Mv-Puetç?  
†R`vrøv tKqvi Kti bv cçj wK emk  
tm hvq tKvgi `vç tç  
thb Kç-wei wbxN  
ga`i wî i Lv-Lv cçš tç  
gvLb-gûqv tm bvi x, cweZ Piv tç tç tm hvq

ci Kxqv tç tç l †R`vrøv tWtç gE-gvZvj ai YxZ tç !

frgcj

K.
Zwg NYv tOvtov Xxe² Zxti
Awg ZvB Kue
NYvi c¼ t\_tK wchub. cvmLi gtZv Ršš tbq KueZv
Zwg wK Rvfbv NYv Ovov tclgi tKvfbv gj` tbB?

L.
Zwg Rvfbv bv etj B
AfbtKB tRtb tMtQ me wKOy
GtZvB tetLqyj th Avj vDwi b Lu-i AvOj \_tj v
webv Zvti B Sskvi tZvtj
Avi mti w` qv Lu mvfne
my` i Zvi `woi futR evZvtmi gtZv tLj v Kti !

M.
AvqvZi gtZv `xN°Avj vtc-gMeAvtqZ Avj x Lu
gyr Z bqb t\_tK Sti Rj UzcUvc
thb wenvb tej vi fvqti v wLr`
tLqwj Avj vtc
Zvj vci Rj Kufc !
cvZvtj t` I - `vfbvi Rvb tKStUvi tLvtc
i vRcEi Vsmi -Uävi avivcvZ bvtg WÉv Utj vgtj v Rtj
ti I qvR tZv ntj v mvi v
Gevi DtVv gb emoi ct\_
AuKvov Rreftbi
cv
nutU !

N.
ewó Avi evZwe tj ej gta` tK th tewk NñYgg
tclg I tclgtKi Zgj ZtK°
tdm hvq cfti v ivZ
mKvj tej vq tPvL `vftL Nb ewócvZ
bvK cvq evZwe tj ej NñY
tK th nvfti wguj Z i vftMi 0t0 !

1.9.99

nf cj

KvbWv KtZv` i ? tK Rvfb KtZv` i
beji evfR tKb gtbi c`vq ?
tgtZtQ gbcj mvZmgij i cvti \_vtK tclg ?
bwK tm Avtkcvtk ? AvgvtK fvtj vevtm ?
Avgvi Pvi cvtk Ki tQ Nj Nj ?
tQtUwQ bvg Zvi gtbi c`q WvBwi cvZvKvUv
ZeywK ggtQ tMtQ ?
KLtbv fvtewb tmN
Avgvi K\_v tm tZv gtbi c`q Kti wb tcBbwUs
tj tLwb wPw tKvfbv
wKsev i`gvrtj i tKvYvq tZvtj wb tZv
Avgvi AvI vi `xY°PrKvi !
Zvntj tKb fwe KvbWv KtZv` i ?
mvZmgij i tPvtLi tivij j Kvq w bivZ
GKvKx Awg Zvi WwMi tPvL `vUv bqb fti t`wL
wK thb Zvi bvg ?
wi wb wK AvBwi b KwKb evfR tKb ?
gtbi AYfe evfR wK tmB bvg ?

fij wQ tmB bvg
KvbWv bv-wK \_vtK Amj\_x tKvbi K
bv-wK tm gyr Z ntqtQ fvbMfN ?
tKtUqtQ tnbwi wK
cv\_tj tmvbgjt evOwij eaqvi ?
wKsev gmvZtmi wPšv-LBtqtQ tclgK cjt i iv ?
evOwij eaqvi tclgi Bkvi vq cveej v wKvtkv wK
tbgtQ tNvj vRtj ? mvZvi tKtUqtQ wK Zšf tej vftg ?
`wj i D°U wPšv-i wK ati w` tqwQ Uvb Awg
Zeytm tgtq nvq !
ivtLwb `švZ tKvfbv
tLv`vB Kti Zvi nf q AwObvqñ
WvKtev Zte tKb ?
fMtev Rj -tNvi Dcp cv\_exi kvkZ tclgti vftM ?

~šZi tMj vNi Eli gi“fng  
tZgvi tčđ thb gvqwe gi“c\_  
wQtj tZv wı qđ` l ekiv tMj vci cvk@vZBx  
mevm eK fti tUtbtQv cđZw b ?  
Avgvi `y` B tKtUtQ evsj vq  
meR wMtj tLtq tPvtLi e`vi vtgi  
Kti wQ i`kđ v  
kxtZi kh`vq meQvB evj kYv  
Dđgi Drmte RvMvB ~šZ c\_  
c•Lxi vtR Pwo tQvUvB Kđvi wKsev tRUtcb-  
Dđow BKvi“m ?

KvbwWv KtZv`đ ?  
KvbwWv Kov bđto cđYi `đivRvq  
cvj vLđj evm gđbi ~šZ c\_  
Zvj vi Kvi evi Kwi wB KLđbvB  
tZgvi bđtg bq `đivRv tLvj v i wL  
tZgvi ~šZ-gđ wBqZ iđl Lvq  
Avgvi nf cđ !!

23.8.99

tK Zng my`ix

cvđe tđtev AvR  
~šZi b`x c\_  
wđi đev wB R ewo  
hđ tkl nđj v !  
hđtev Kx AvBmiv ?  
Avgvi Mđg-Ni  
meR Pvi w`đK  
nf q thb Zvi !  
t`Lđev tLv v Kti nvRvi tQđj đgtq ;  
tZgvđK t`đL Zvi v fveđe bđj cix  
Zng tZv j vj cix meR AwObvi  
eđKi gvSLvđb Rj đQv Dđđj  
Avgi nf cđ Kti đQv te`Lj

165

tPvtLi gvđđKvđY b`xi ~šZc\_  
Rj đQ `xcđkLv  
tm wklv Rđj nvq  
gđbi AwObvq ;  
l B tZv eđq hvq  
~šZi eb`vq  
Avgvi KwiZP  
`xNj wQc-bv l !  
cvđe tđtev Kx tm ~šZi MwZc\_ ?  
fđ đev mđLcđ đđki ewowđđK ?

fđ Mv tQđo Awm  
Mđđv fđM Kwi  
cđv Gđm tđto  
bđđj i tR`vrđvq  
b`x Kx tmB bvi x ? wKsev Zi ewi , AcvW nf cđ ?  
wPvbwB tKvđbv bvi x wklwB tKđkj tUtđwB tčđ ZvB !  
b`xi MwZgđ  
wMtđđQ cvđeB  
GB Kx cwi Yvg ?  
Rđeb mđS-đej v  
nvivq ~šZK\_v !  
Zey tZgvđđKB tđđmđQ fđđj v Awg tZgvi msmvđi ti đLwQ MwđQZ  
nf q mđđ` Rđebhvcb l ! Ggwb nvRvi l hđ-Af`im !  
tZgvi c`Zđj  
Ki wQ emevm |

9.10.99

166

wZwb K\_K wQ†j b

dvêp 1408  
tde\*qwi 2001

cKvkK  
tfbvm

c0Q`  
a\*e GI

DrmM©  
^mq` gbRj"j Bmj vg

`B Kwe

cvP gvIvi Kwe tZv Awg  
i"~^ti v t d t U DiW thb KÈKvKxY@Wiq t b v t Mvj vc !  
awj gq G evsj vq  
vgtk AwQ G-gvU t Z meR av t bi Pvi v thb evZv t m K=úgvb  
I B t Zv Awg  
wbwLj m t Z i evl -evZv t m Qm t q c t o i Q R x e t b i A v b v t P -K v b v t P ;

Awg mvZ gvIvi Kwe  
avb gq meR K.I.K Awg Wwú t Ki PwKZ t P v t L  
DwK w t q u Q h y m Š K R x e t b i e v Z v e i Y L t j  
thb evsj vi UbUmb c w L  
I B t Zv Awg  
wbwLj m t Z i evl -evZv t m -ø v Z t i Š b x j R x e b h v c b |

8.2.99  
emšej, WwqŪ nvi evi

b t b i ` v g e v o t j v

b t b i ` v g e v o t j v,  
Av t q w W b K x D a v l ?  
t P v i v - t P v L g t - w t c n v t m  
P v t j i ` v g K x  
Av K v t k D o t j v ?

wi Kkvi t j v K n v o g v m w b t q D ` v m x A v K v k - ` v t L  
N v t g i M Z i n u m d u m !  
t K v b t g N t j v t K  
t k v t K ? t K v b c t Y  
g i b j R x e b !

¶ j a v t v t j w b t q h v q ` e k v L x t i v `  
G u c j d Y v t Z v t j  
G b w R I W g v t W v t j  
f v Z N g  
K È w j c v K v q d U c v t \_ !

b t b i ` v g e v o t j v  
P v j W v j n j j g w i P A v b v R c w i Z i i m b v Z w B t Z  
f v Z M t Ū i e v O w j q v b v L j t e v t K t b  
e v O w j h v t e K x P u t ` b w i K g / t j ?

emZ Mo t e  
f v m t K v - W v - M v g v b v t g  
b q v D c w b t e t k , L j t e  
b t b i A v o r ?

Roer GB t e v t a i K v g o L v q P v K i x R x e x  
A \_ t b B w e E t b B  
w P E g t i v g t i v

~ t c i e w K b v i v R t o a v b x R u g  
e v Z v t m b v t P n w i r a v b P v i v  
N v t g t f R v a v b R x e x  
K i b v q D o v l  
h t Z v c v t i v c ¶ x i v R  
w K s e v f i m v l m B w W O v

Z v i v i A v t j v i g t Z v K u c v K u c v K u c  
t h b A w Q i " i x i ~ t c i e Q B - t e v b v n v Z  
Z v i t P v t L i t K Z t i  
~ t c i e t d b v t j t M \_ v t K b j b - O v o v

Av t q w W b n x b ~ t c i e P v l x R x e b  
N v t M i g Z b t j t M \_ v t K ,  
` j v k v i K v b - L v o v !

1.5.99

t Z v g v i b q b P w i K t i L v q

Z u g K x t e v t S v b v t g t q  
f v t j v e v m v G K Z x ¶ j e Z i e w i !  
t m t Z v A v g v i B n v t Z ;  
t P v t L g t L w S u i K u g w K A v t j v  
t c ū g i t m v q w i Z u g A v R ;  
Z e y t K b t e v t S v b v G - K \_ v ?  
K \_ v i t P t q l f v i x

gtbi uccvmv evto  
Avto-Vvti Prg!

`uo Kvto ;  
tZvgvi bqb Pvi Kti Lvq  
Avgvi bqb Zviv!

23.9.97

tK Zvg

wLowK ati tK Zvg DvK w`t`Ov tqtq  
ifc th tZvgvi cvKv avb  
Rtj `vD `vD  
Avgvi DfVvb Rtj hvte?  
bv-wK Awig gwZag Kwei bqb tctq ntqo AevK!

Zvg bZb bvBl wi  
Wvj t\_tK tbtg  
Avj ZvivOv Pcj cvtq Gtm  
`uovtj cvQ-DfVvtpi wLowKtZ

Awig PgtK \_gtK tMvQ  
bqv wKl wYi thSetbi Zvfc  
tZvgvi WvMi tPvL Rto tKvb b`x tqtq tLj v Kti?  
bv-wK ni?  
`eKvj t\_tK tbtqtQ Kx bvi xi kixi?  
Kx bvg Zvi? tZvgvi?  
M/v ! Kvg Kj ^tv Zvg  
fvmv tZvgvi tfjv  
tftm hvK bqv wKl vtYi Niemo!

4.2.96

Kuo cOw<sup>3</sup> i tfvR

KtqKuU Abvgx dtj i MvQ Avgvi evi v`v  
Rto AvtQ ; Awig fvtj vevm dj , tK-bv fvtj vevtm?  
Li Zmc `PI hiv l eQtii msivM Kv`v  
ZeyevmS-Ptgvq fti `PwZ evqy Avi dutm!

171

i" ^tetk Avtm M@S ; ^ekvLx mSytM Dto hvq  
Niemo ; GB tZv msmwi MwZ ; cMwZi PvKv  
Nj cvK Lvq ; hS;KvgfKiv M@vS; Lvq  
tPtUcU thgb KKi ; ARvbn mSytM-XvKv

ZvB gvbeK tevtai AvKv ; I w`tK th Kvj  
emotq ti tLto Zvi tmvbn `uZ ; i tI tbt km"  
Kov-µvS-bi bvi x-Ni t`vi -Rxtbi Qvj  
Qtj tbt ; Gfvte cMwZ AvR etovB bgm!  
Zvi ci GKw b nte BwZnm ; ¶q¶wZ  
Rq-civRq KtZv ntj v ; gvbe DĪ vb tktI  
tKvb mMtI th tqtK Zvi tbB tKvbn gwZMwZ  
Zeykym tdtj gvbtI iv, fvte Zviv AetktI

wbtktI nte Kx GB cv\_ex fMvj ? ZvB MvtQ  
MvtQ evi v`v evMvb Rto nvtm AtPbv mevtm  
KtZv dj ! bxtj i mti v`i w kv`vi `cvtk  
tLj v Kti `PZwvj `cj ! dutm gvbyl mSytM |

12.4.98

fVZMÜ j vj AvUv

gvQ-gvstmi tj vf tZv BwZ  
kv`vfVZ  
^tcaRtM\_vtK  
tclgKvi `SvZ!

fVZMÜ KtZvKvj  
j vj AvUv  
fvrRfEv meR uccvmv  
g-g evkbvi Uvfb gwEKvq  
Pvivi Rxtb tRvtU  
tdbvfvZ

^tcaRb Qvov  
RxebAfvm

172

tP#U Lvq nvtZi AvOj !

Avi ^cagvi Lvq c#Z ivZ

tj vfxi miovkx nvZ bvtP Awei j

Af'imekZ

k#eYarivq...

fVZM#U tj #M \_vtK kv`v Zvi vclj

ivZi AvKvk mv#x

mBlx#Ej

j vj AvUv nj j wccvmv Kl.#Ki e#K

Ab#Kvj

wccvmv tg#U bv

gv#Kv gvbj GKv GB #Mvj K avavq...

18.5.99

### wcZvtK vbtq

wj wLvb KueZv tKv#v tZvgvtK vbtq nm`-`xNj

gvZ#> bvl Avgvi nqvb th! eis tKvgj

D`vmx tPvtL bxvj gv U#KwQ ; ct`i LvZv R#o

wj #LwQ t#q ; AtPbv tqtqi At`Lv t`n L#o

cvBvb KL#bv kixix-m#vm! `#i, `i-evtj`

igYxq GK bvixi kixi euKv-M#ev Z#j

DwK t`q ; #Z-wc# cvZv gvtqi kixi tLv#j ;

m#utK# cik cv\_i Z#q, GK b`x Z#e

Rovl AvgvtK e#Ki Mntb, M#ov D#i waKvi -g#j

tLj v K#i thb evj K eqm Av#vi Drm#e|

wj wLvb KueZv Awg tZvgvtK vbtq, M#`i Rvj

Mwovb ; tZvgvi `#e#ObagM#PvtLi c#ZxK

K#gt#i i Ku`vq Mwovb tZv`#PvtL e#Kvj ,

t`#LwQ wKv#v e# gv#t#i , #c#e Aj xK

K\_v R#gtQ tZvgvi tPvtL c#Zw`b, GB mZ`

#Zi evZvkv Lvq Avgvi tQ#j iv ; ivZ-tfvi

Avgvi `L#j wQ#j v j vj #VwU-wUqv `v veyR

Kx t`tev Avgvi tQ#j t`i? #Zi bxvj gv Qrov

tbB tKv#v tmbv#j cvZvgv ; tbB tZv Kuov-AvKuov

ever-gv#i cik-Av`i ; ZvB M#i ewj ti vRB ;

Mw\_ bvbv i#oi #Z, wbg#Y Kwi tKvRvMwi

m#Zv ; KvUvB mKvj wKsev ivZ ; wN# `vtg

w#p Kwi cig-mgq ; D#i waKvi Kwi

`Zwi ; GBfv#e ivZw`b bvbvb mi Av#tq

#Z gwL, #Z PwL! #Zi wLj v#b ti vR fwi

gv#t#Kwvbx ; wZv-c#t#i w`em-i Rbx

GBfv#e Kv#U ; Avgvi KueZv j vj bxj -gwY!

23.10.96

### tZvgvtK cvl qvi mva RvtM

tZvgvtK t`Lvi mva RvtM ivZ-w`tb PZg#x mg#q mg#q

ZvB P#j hvB `#i, Avgvi emZ tQ#o

GB bvMwi K tKvj v#j Avi Zw#Z D#YR#m kni t#Q#b tdt#j

`M-tMiv#gi QvBPcv Nvm gw#otq, c#ki cvo at#i

Mv#xb av#bi t#Z, Avj c\_ AvgvtK tU#b tbq e#K thb

w#t#i t#t#t#Q Zvi nvi v#v tQ#j !

wbg Wvj t#t#o `vtZi i`k#v Kwi wenv#bi wbg Av#j v

mKj `M# g#Q w`#j mKvt#j i Pw`n#q l#v nvm

Awg tKvovi gZb wbc#Y wbtka cv#q t#t#U Pw#j

thb tKv#v conki tPvtLi cj K KL#bv bv c#o!

tZvgvtK t`L#ev e#j tQ#o Avmm h#skvmb, tK#`#f#q m#v#i m#bK

AvKv`#v#i wmm#\_#j v ; K#KvKxY#avc\_#j v

bvixi kixi n#q U#b

k#m\_#j v bKj `#c#e Qv#vc\_`vLvq, Avi

tZvgvi bx#P#Z Kv#t#oi w#t#P #Mvj w# evnvi t`#L tPvtLi Zvi v UvUvq f#lY

#tLj w#o b#t#gi nvO#i i Kv#Q Zvi v w#p# K#i `v#q tZvgvtKB Kg `vtg!

tZvgvtK t`L#ev Rb#Rb#s#i

i`K#ev MZi ;

tb#ev tmB evZwe-tbej N#Y

tbtg Avm KsmuU t\_tK K`@v³ tMtqv ct\_  
Uj Utj `jtPvtLi RvgiO Avig i`ti tbtv PgtK PgtK  
Zug g,ybv-bv-bv-bv Kti c0Zevt`-c0Zti vta  
Rwotq tbtv AvgvtK Rvnb ; ¶lavZ°AvKv·¶lv  
tRtM DVte gismfK c0Yxi RVti! thb Avig-Zug  
wbqZ RvM ci`úti i ¶lav-Zvombqv tevta  
nwi r evsj vq  
cvL-cvLwij i gtZv mva RvtM Mv-Svov w`tq DvW evsj vi bvmwi K kKb!

19.7.99

wZwb K\_K wQtj b

wZwb K\_K wQtj b  
ifcK\_v Zvi tPvtL  
te`bvi tmZ eBtQ Avgvi Ašti  
ivRKgvi x ew`bx  
iv¶tmi fqj c0mvf`i Aštcti  
vms-kxZj i`tg  
wPter Nig  
ifcvi KwW wv\_vtb tmvbi KwW ^c\_vtb  
cvtqi cvZv Ojtq kv`v Pir`i...

Kw=úDUvi wMbv`vj `vq Rv`yGLvtbB...

c¶xi vR Dto Gtm etm K\_tKi tPvtLi Zvi vq  
mk`j ivRKgvi Avi  
m½x tKvUvj cjt  
mT thb tgN`Z...

Kwctq AvKik-evZvm iv¶mcyj xi Qvt` bvtg A`vcwP Klvrti ivRcj  
Kvj Ntg Qvl qv`jt`fcaavl qv ivRKgvi xi  
t`ngb we`j`PgK bto I tV...

tK Gtj v ? tK Gtj v ?  
gZer GB fqj c0mvf` ?  
D`Z w`j nvtZ ivRKgvi tXvtK KgtvUv-teovj cvtq  
A`k`kT`i N0tYi tbtvq dtj -I W bvmvi ÚvZvi  
bvi xi mjev ciq

`vLÑ my`ix GK itq AvtQ  
Atpbv ifcmx  
tgNv`ObagnvKvtk we`jj Zvi gZb PgKvt`Q ifc Zvi  
c0P`-eZx GtZvUv my`ix ?  
c0g tc0gi tgvn cvévtj v tm wv\_vtb-%c\_vtb ivLv Rv`KwW  
tRtM DVtj v cv\_ex  
Pvi w`tK K\_vi KvKwj Si tZ j vMtj v thb Avl vp-ev`j w`b

iv¶mx-wbR0Zv tf` Kti ZivKvtj v Rxeb  
Kgti i mvmx `jtPvtL  
ggtZ`cvi vY tetR DVtj v Avj x AvKei Lu0i mti v`  
Avi bMi evmx i v  
Rxebv` cvb Ki tZ Ki tZ wdti Pj tj v MntKvtY  
Kgti -Kgti x Pvc t j v `°Z A`vcwP-c¶xi vRi wctV  
thtZ nte Zvt`i iv¶mcyj x t\_tK nvRvi eQi `ti  
wbfZ cj`+ eK  
Ngtnvi evsj vt`tk!

GtZv¶tY tPvtLi Zvi vq `w`-cvq `v`vevR  
thb wZwb wQtj b tmB ew`bx ivRKgvi x  
AvR Zvi Kvtj v gUi`vbi gtZv tPvtLi Zvi vq  
Kutc `tc`-msKj Ršfivg  
mšymx iv¶mx Pvtc!  
Avi Avgj -cvl qv bwZc¶Ziv Zvi  
`w`tK ivRKgvi ntZ `vL!  
tj vKgvb nwkG Lu-tK emvq Zvi v ivRKgvti i c¶xi vR-A`vcwP Klvrti  
Lv0i Ztj vqvi we`jj Zvi gZb  
wSij K`vq Ašti Ašti...

12.4.99

Kx K\_v Zvni mvf\_, Zvi mvf\_?

eD K\_v KI WwKtQ cwcqv  
wcd Kunv wcd Kunv  
Kx K\_v Zvni mvf\_? Zvi mvf\_?



gq̄bvi gv̄tj v Kaj v Lv̄tj v  
Gi B ev Kx gv̄tb?

Zvi tc̄ŋ Nvm ntq Av̄tm!

cwL tW̄tK hvq Kw̄š-Mj vq wccmv KvZi  
b`-b`x Lvj wej i`wKtq wM̄tq̄tQ tmB Kte!  
f̄ti t̄Q Zj t̄cU Piv-cov b`x awl Žvi ḡtZv i`tq Av̄tQ  
wccmv nvZovq Rj ; Kj Kj aȲwb t̄kv̄tb gv̄b̄t̄l i v  
Kvb t̄kv̄tb th̄šet̄bi Kj Kj Lj Lj cw̄bi KuKb  
gq̄bvi gv̄tj v Kaj v Lv̄tj v  
Vj K̄ thb kv̄bvq Q̄vi

eD K\_v Kl cw̄cqv Zwl Zv  
D̄to hvq Ab` t̄Kv̄tbLv̄tb!

15.9.99

Kvi ti t̄`wi uq hv̄te Zvi?

Kw̄Z̄K̄i tiv` Sivq b̄p  
t̄Kv\_vq hv̄t`Qv Z̄uq?  
Kv̄tj v w̄c̄t̄P c̄to b̄p Db̄p DĒv̄t̄c nv̄tm  
Z̄uq w̄K Rv̄tbv? t̄Kv\_vq f̄uq?

KvV-dv̄Uv tiv` Zv̄tK c̄w̄U gv̄Q f̄v̄t̄R  
Zv̄KZ i`t̄l Lvq mx̄mvi evZ̄vm!  
Lv` Z̄w̄ij Kvq f̄w̄R-fĒv̄B gaj!

bxj Pv̄`ti dKd̄t̄K tiv` R̄t̄j  
w̄c̄P-X̄j v i vRc\_ ti t̄M Av\_ b!  
K̄w̄j Kw̄ḡt̄bi Nvg wi KkvAj v Kvg-t̄Lvi  
tiv` R̄j v ḡtb tera td̄t̄U t̄P̄š̄Pi!  
Z̄v̄iv w̄bivKvi w̄P̄š̄w̄i Kj vi t̄P̄t̄c āti

t̄R̄vov t̄R̄vov nvZ thb evZ̄v̄kvi t̄j v̄t̄f  
t̄gv̄bvR̄vZ t̄kl K̄ti!

Z̄v̄iv w̄bivKvi Lv` Z̄w̄ij Kvq R̄tov n̄te t̄Mvi -t̄Lv` t̄Ki ti t̄`wi uq!

3.10.99

Avq̄p̄a gnvKvj

t̄Z̄vgvi t̄fZ̄ti B M̄t̄ow̄Q msmvi  
t̄Z̄vgvi t̄cU f̄ti ēt̄b̄w̄Q exRavb  
A½̄t̄i v` M̄t̄gi Av̄f̄vm t̄c̄t̄q̄w̄Q t̄Zv  
Z̄vgvg `w̄bqvB Z̄vKvq w̄e`š̄t̄q!

Kvi v th w` bivZ evR̄vq W̄g\_ t̄j v  
k¼̄v ev̄t̄R GB ḡt̄bi Aw̄Obvq  
Zv-wab wab wab Ckv̄tb PgKvq bZ`-cw̄Mj l  
f̄vi t̄Z R̄š̄ŋq gv̄be ēt̄ŋ̄i dj l ḡj w̄ l  
mK̄w̄j t̄Z̄vgvi B w̄bw̄Lj w̄ēt̄k̄t̄i  
t̄c̄t̄Ui cw̄i mi K̄ti t̄Q te` Lj thbev m̄š̄ŋmx  
Amj -t` eZvi!

M̄t̄ow̄Q msmvi ēt̄b̄w̄Q av̄bexR  
Kw̄l i w̄kl w̄Yi av̄ivq t̄b̄t̄g Av̄tm t̄R`vr̄ov av̄ivc̄vZ  
Z̄vgvg c̄w̄\_exi t̄c̄t̄Ui e`vm̄f̄uq mx̄gv̄bv t̄f̄t̄O-M̄to  
DV̄t̄Q i w̄k i w̄k Ōl qv̄l Ō w̄PrKvi!  
R̄š̄ŋ t̄b̄te bq nv̄Rvi t̄Kw̄U t̄j vK  
bZb c̄w̄\_exi Avq̄p̄a gnvKvj!

26.9.99

c̄K̄w̄Z

Aw̄k̄t̄b̄l av̄ivc̄vZ!  
c̄v̄t̄ē w̄b̄t̄j Z̄uq l Z̄v̄t̄j R̄vgv-R̄t̄Zv  
t̄c̄v̄kvK-Av̄kvK

RZM̄n th Av\_ t̄b Qvi Lvi!  
t̄gv̄g M̄t̄j bv-w̄K ēw̄R̄t̄j  
m̄q̄ ve Ni -ewo!

Aw̄k̄p̄ hvq Kw̄Z̄K̄ Kv̄BZ`v̄tb  
w̄b̄t̄Ri msm̄t̄i w̄di t̄Q t̄Mv̄i eD  
Āt̄Svi av̄ivq  
nv̄Rvi eQwi `š̄w̄Z

tcvkK-AvkK  
tK cvèvq?

26.9.99

### Ng i t l Lvte GKk kZK

Ng i t l Lvq tPvtLi Avtj vK!  
Ng Mm Kti gtbi Avavi!

kub tatq AvmtQ mpcvi nvBl tq mgy aZj t k ktqtQ ubNq  
cvZvj gvZvj c\_w\_ex-i\_xmZbxmZ VgK tft0 gnvKvfk  
Z\_ -Zvi v tNvti

Zviv wvµ Kti bvx ga i vtZ Avi w b , tj v A\_ © vtovi ZvÈte  
i ³Pvtc KtvcKvr

Ng i t l Lvq gtbi Av , b  
Ng Mm Kti Ntgi dv , b

GKk kZK wlvbKt&cviLi gZb tRtM DVtQ kubi Av` tj !

### Kvtiv tcŠl gvm Kvtiv meŠvk

Kvj i vtZ el P ntqtQ Lp  
tcŠl wKsev gvftN  
evftNi gZb j wdtq ctotQ Rbct`

G-meŠvkI tj Lv wQtj v?

9.2.2000

### kvmK

tPvi cvj vtj ep× evto  
cèvt` i c\_ at i Mutqi AŠti Ptj hvB |  
gvbftl iv K\_vUv i xmZgZ vekym Kti |  
i ayKti bv Zvrviv!

9.2.2000

### Rbibi vcÈv AvBb

Zvg ej tj nè ; `uovl !  
\_gtK PgtK `uovj vg Avwg |

Zvg ifctK XvKtj bMi  
RgtK Mu\_tj Rbfvg!

cMvp Avavi Pvi w tK  
i ³tPvl v ev`p  
gvKvj -mgq Pl tZ Pl tZ Dto Ptj  
tQeov tdtj Avgvi l ci!

Weš-RvntRi gv` tj i gtZv GKv Kti AvgvtK  
tKv\_vq j Kvtj !

9.2.2000

### nvi r evsj vi Qve

gvKvj etb `wotq GKv  
D0Utb nvRvi nvRvi bvi x  
Uctj m!

Zvg myvmbx  
Dwotq Ptj tQv GKv  
goK-wbkvb!

`vbe wNti tQ thb meR evsj v Rbfvg!

9.2.2000

### gŠi

Nvgtq cov wPZv tRtM l tVv AvR gŠi cwo Avwg Rj ` Mæti  
Nvgtq cov wPZv Rtj l tVv AvR gŠi cwo Avwg AvqvZ mj Kti !

Kx cvc Kti tQ etj v? Kx kvtc weaY` -ntj v mvtZi `kK?  
gvix l goK cvi ntq Gtm `xN©Rxeftbi ga`AvKvfk-  
G-wK cwi Yvg!

Nygtq wQtj Zyg gv` tKi tRvti Nygtq ctowQtj mvgwi K-tWvti  
RvtMwb wPZv ZvB RbZv R½tg R½j wb wPZv ZvB gfbI wank-wank  
ZtI i AštI R½j tQ AetkItI tivtI i AwMakX?  
tRtMtQ gvbftI iv MÄ-kni I Qtqi ` ktki Av\_b eK-Rtjo  
cZb ntqtQ tm mgi -mvaťki Ń gE-gw` Z bqtB Drme

`K-tUvivq fti DVtj v Drmtei Lmo  
tMvj vg-wfwi I bvPtj v Zv-wab Zv-wab-  
m` i iv`vq  
wmiU-ewRtq PZi wbKwi Lmo i Kvb atI SuiK w` tj  
eťRtqv t` tni MÜ Qwtq cotj v thb  
gmU i tgšj tZ  
GKvKvi  
nZevK RbZv\_gtK `wvtj v \_ZgZ tLtg  
G-wK cwi Yvg!

Nygtq cov wPZv tRtM I tW AvR gšicwo Awg AvqvZ mj Kti!  
MtR`DtVv Zyg wnsmtPZvevN gšicwo Awg AvqvZ mj Kti!

AKvtj fvvtj KzKtYf Ng? RvMtj mvti dYvgq Ewg`j Ń  
ZeytZv cZb tVKvtZ cvi te bv j ¼v-iveY!  
Ggb wK B` wRr tgNbv`  
tVKvtZ cvi te bv wcz.fetbi am  
cvťci cwi Yvg!

tKbbv evi` AvR R½j DťvtQ bMi -MtÄ, Mtg Mtg  
Lvbrq Lvbrq ZtI i Av\_b

Nygtq cov wPZv tRtM I tW AvR gšicwo Awg AvqvZ mj Kti!  
Lvbrq tRtM I tV tivtI i b` -b`x gšicwo Awg AvqvZ mj Kti!

7.9.99

### Avgvi tKvtbv wei tni KweZv tB

Avgvi tKvtbv wei tni KweZv tB kvgmj ivngvb  
tB tčg-fvtj vevmi KweZv  
G-me Avcbvi Ges cÄ` kwi KweZvi gtg`gtg`  
wP i wei tni QvqvZ Kti tMtQ eúKvj

I ô` kwi Kweiv b` bKvbb tNtI eťbtQb evi` MÜw` b  
tKDev Acv½ Buj k wMtj gl Rvgx ntqtQb wei j mji wi Avvj R½j  
Zvi Ktg Zvt` i bqtB` vi tLvtj bv wkwk-ťvvi  
Zviv beRvZtKi tPvL t\_tK Ltj tBq Dcgv, `mo, Kgv  
Avj gvngj MšgxY evZvkv Lvq tj vKmEvq i vL Rgv  
nvl qvB wgvvB ;

mvBtKtj i NwE evRvq KweZvi cŃY Avqkv Av³vi ;  
knx` Kv` ix cv`wi i gtZv ci emx  
tKvb Kvtj wei tni Zvi Kuvv wetatQ nf q  
tK ev Kviv Zvi bvtg tcv` Kti w` tqtQ mgq  
Zvi tčgi wqwi |  
tNvj v R½j Avtoi LwotZ nvZ w` tq atI tQb vrox  
mq` estki dj kvgmj nK ;  
Ršyi Bvgv thb wZwb cčZct` ; Zvi B AZxZ  
Avi fweł tZi bxj MvB Avqvřm atI tQb  
cvtqi Avl qvřR!

gvřS-gřa` cvřRi c\_w\_ex kwYZ Zi ewi Ltj w` tj  
Zvi Avcb gvřm` eix ntq I tV XvKvB AvKvk ;  
ivngvb, Avcbvi tKvj tNtI th weovj Qvbr  
bKj wdwvti `ř Lvq  
Zvt` i evMtB KweZvi  
brov tcvřo ;

Avcbvi tčg-wei tni Kqvkv-KYvi -vi tj U Lvq Zviv  
dvBtctb tťřR

Avi Kj vi bwPtq tNvti  
thb KweZvi Rwg`wi Zvt` i `Ltj  
Gw tK` tZgv Mtqi cwl  
wD Kurv wD Kurv WvtK, tKvtbv Mtqi wei nx tqtq  
tevtb we`šq Rwg-wRi vřZi Deř gvZMtřf`avbPvi v  
gnvbMixi Mtmi Avvti tXKi tZvtj Lvř`i cZvKv!

### I B Kweiv bvg K.I.K

Zvi gtg` te` bv tKvtbv Kweiv KweZv bq  
teu` v tKvtbv ivRbwZtKi` čemweZvi bq tm  
t` qwb Avtj vK tKvtbw` bl Zvt` i DťvtB tR½j  
wRivZb bvtgi tqtqwi tNvi mÜ`vi gZb fq

Ki tZ cvt mb Rq  
 tKv t v t c t g t Ki n v Z N  
 B t j K u U K k n i t Q t o K v P v c t \_ a v b x R u g i e v Z t i n u t U m b b M i - b v q K  
 w e i n - t e ` b v Z v i k v g m j i v n g v b G t K t Q b K x L y e  
 c v K v n v t Z ? w b w e o w b w i t L ?  
 ō u e i n e t o v f v t j v j v t M ō - h L b G B e v D j e v M v b  
 n v b v t ` q c Ā - I ō m B ` k u K K u e i b q b - Z v i v q  
 A w i g g Ē n B  
 A v l v p x t e v q v j t h g b c x i v q  
 w P c u P t c R t j w t g i D Ē v t c  
 w e i n t e ` b v t K t U L v B m m & A v i S v j b t b t g t L  
 t M v Ē v L v B e w K w t M i w k i v q w k i v q  
 a v b K w Ē R t j n v e W z e y  
 w K s e v w Z Z v e x q v t i i K v b v q - K v b v q  
 f v j K b v t P t i ...  
 A v i f i m v B b v l K v q v n x b Q v q v n x b b v M w i K  
 f Z t o B t g t R ...

c k Z K u e \_ v t K b M ō t g  
 b v g Z v i K . I . K - K w i g b  
 a v b - c v U A v i i w e - k t m i t c ō g - w e i t n  
 Z v i v t e v t b i m b v i A v k v , f v t j v e v m v  
 Z v i t b B f v l v  
 t b B K j g - K w j A v i m t d ` K v M R  
 Z v B t m K u e b q  
 w b t i U K . I . K G K  
 a v b Q v o v t c ō g t b B Z v i , f v t j v e v m v w e i n K v Z i  
 K u e Z v i t b B t K v t b v w e k v j m o K Z v i b q b - t b k v q |

6.10.96

t k q v i e v R v t i A v g v i K u e Z v Q v o t e v

A v g v i K u e Z v i t k q v i Q v o t e v e v R v t i  
 K v M R c Ī m e w K V v K ,  
 B i j t k i S u K w e i t k l n t j  
 t c ō m t c ± v m Q v c v n t e R b i c ō g  
 e w Y R m e c w Ī K v i t R v o c v Z v R t o

t P v L - S j m v t b v w R v B b K t i t Q A v d R v j  
 g v Ī v i t W t c t \_ t K Z w k t q A v t i w d b g P w K n v t m  
 w c ō e Ū z A v g v i e ` Z g i v R c t \_ i g t Z v B e ` t m  
 Z e y c t i v t b v e Ū i R t b ` g v B d v B U K v b t m j K t i  
 G t K t Q A v g v i K u e Z v i t k q v i m e v b v i i f c t i L v  
 e v e j M v B \_ B A v i w m M v t i t U i  
 a y ` j t a v q v i c i  
 G K u W g t b v n i g t W j t m t g t j a t i  
 G K e v i , g v Ī G K e v i B k n x ` K v ` i x  
 t ÷ U e ` v s K t \_ t K K u e Z v w K s e v G K \_ " Q P > ō w j K v  
 t M j v c w K s e v t e j x d t j i w e w b g t q  
 w c q w i i R t b ` P v i j v L U v K v i e ` e ` v K i t Z t P t q w Q t j b  
 w K s ` e ` v s K \_ t j v m e m g q B  
 b " Q v i A v i g y t m L x t e t Z v t ` i ` L t j \_ v t K  
 e v ` e A t Z v U v t e v K v t m v K v b q t h K u e i t c ō g K v i R t b ` j v L j v L U v K v t ` t e  
 \_ w U K Z K t M j v c w K s e v N ō Y n x b P > ō w j K v i i f c i e ` t j  
 G e s e ` v s K v i M Y j y d i i n g v b m i K v t i i g t Z v m R b x c ō Z f v a i  
 b b t h Z v i v e t b h v t e b  
 d t j i t c ō g K !

w K s ` A w i g R w b  
 g l p w K s e v w R w K D e j t c t b i g Z b  
 g n v g j ` e v b n t e A v g v i K u e Z v e j x i t k q v i m m U ō d t K U Ū  
 c ō Z u U c v Z v q \_ v K t Q b Z b K u e Z v ; b Z b t f v t i i ` ō w b t q b Z b A v ` ō !  
 R w b g u Z v S t j i i v ` v \_ t j v A v i t k q v i w e w i s D Ē B K o v B n t e  
 i " x ō v i L t j D u K t ` t e b Z b K u e Z v  
 P w n ` v i A v b t ` |  
 t m t K t Z v j v h v t e A b v q v t m A \_ ō c q m x t M j c v D i " w  
 w e Ē - Z ō v t Z P w Ē v t K v g j c v b x q  
 b n i e B t q t ` t e A s t i A v g v i !  
 Q v q v " Q b a m v b M t m t i v f w Z Q g j v i t K v q v w f U w i g b ō m ō A v i K o K t o  
 e ½ t k x q g y t i t X D c Ū v i B u j t k i g t Z v a i v t ` t e A v g v i K u e Z v i R v t j  
 G - i K g t k q v i g v t K ū U t Q t o w t q h w ` e v s j v K u e Z v i P b v K t i Z v i  
 A v s t t ` k x q t j v K v P v i Ū Z v n t j e v s j v i w b m M c K u Z A v i i f c w j t R ` v r o v

Awig idZwib ewYtR'i Zwij Kvq KweZvi cvtk ivLtev Avj tMvtQ  
ami MtU-fiv tqtVv Piv avbimio R'tj øvb tm'ti cmo t' te wef' k wefB'tq  
Zvntj Bwj tki cvPvi tiva nte wPi Z'ti  
eU nte tPvi vPvj vb Avi tPvi vPvnb  
mjZx kwio nj'j cvDWwi tmvbr j'cv Avi  
At'j cvPwi iv IB ctY'i S'K Avi t'ete bv... t'ete bv... t'ete bv!  
Zvi e'tj GKcvZv Avgvi KweZvi Rv B' my' ix wgnWqv'tK  
j t'ktKwU\_Y `vtg wep' K'ti  
Rbg RbgKvj  
tfvM K'ti hvte Zv'v  
Abvqv'tm

cw\_exi wZbfvM Rj Avi GKfvM t'j GB me t'ce  
wep'ri tLj v P'tj AbšKvj !

29.9.96/4.8.99

### tkqvi evRvti Avgvi KweZv

t'vtqtj i wktl fiv Avgvi tiš'bxj KweZv\_tj v  
ZB Ksw'ut'Ui ivRct\_ G'tm `wotqtQ c'j'tl i cvtk  
G-KweZv Kx my' ix bvi x?  
bwmK ut'U gvš' t'iv' j v wktkvi x?  
b`x Avi Nvm d'wostqi P'Āj Zv wbtq Avgvi KweZv  
gwiZ'wstj i ZB d'Ucv\_ g'wotq Zi Zi K'ti X'tK c'to  
t'iv' -Vmv tkqvi evRvti!  
ZvtK t' tL AK'š'vB t' t'g hvq ewYR' evRvi  
KvPv cqmvi g'tZv t'etR I t'v bvi x-tj vfx weE'evb t'PvL  
nv'tZ nv'tZ cwlLi gZb Zi ZvRv t'PK'eK  
UvKv I to, KoKto j vj t'PvL  
t'v'tL KweZv-kixi

Avgvi KweZv nvZ t'Zvtj thb wUw'Ef t'j t'ri Kvi "KvR  
Uwkt'qv tkqvi evRvti i wbc'v NvZK e' emvqxi bZB'kxj  
AvOvj g'v'q Av'tK cw\_exi ewYR' wccvmv  
Kumv-tcZ'tj i avZe ktā `n-`n-`i-`i I t'v  
÷K-m' t'm'i `vj vj -`vj wvj  
thb `L d'w'tQ ewj f'vRv Mi g' n'wot'Z

I w' tK evB'ti M'wot'Z M'wot'Z kxZZ'vc t'Pv'tLi Av\_b t'f'tR Lvq  
Kve'gv'tK'U Aeš w'wot'qvM

Zv'v igYxi g'tZv `L'tj ivL'tZ P'vq UvKvi m'vMi!  
ZvB nvZ ewotq at' t'Qv'tUv t'Qv'tUv UvKv-cwL  
Avi ct'kt'U t'cv'ti Zvt' i i'³b`xi K'tj v'j |

W'wB'tmj 0 W'wB'tmj 0  
nvZ t'Zvtj KweZv Avgvi  
cwl I to gj `evb t'iv' j v AvKv'tk  
Avi t'Mv'Ev t'L'tq b'vtg d'w'cv't\_

N'vtg-t'fRv KY'v'j x-c'Uv `p'ti am b'vtg  
w'w'w'di t'kqvi -kve'tK  
bMi vq'tbi cvj t'Zvj v t'bš'tKvi gZb kvBbc'Ki  
n'wU n'wU cv-cv  
gb K'vto g'p'v'mi w'gK P'w' i gZb wSK'v'gK  
thb g't'Vve`x t'mvbw'j P'v't' v'qv  
Kve'gv'tK'U n'v'tm w'k'w'dK b'v'v t'kq'v'i  
Avgvi KweZv GBme t' tL g'K'k Ki v AvOvj g'v'v t'X'D'tq  
t'Q'to t' q c'Uv-tgN'vbi cwl

b'v'v t'kq'v'i t'k'v'tb t'Nvj v R'tj i kã-`v' , P'v'tL  
D'i v'v cZ't'bi K'v'i K'v'i hveZ'xq K'j v  
S'w'of'w'Z'Av't'ct'j i R'v'm Lvq k'v'K'v's-t'kq'v'i t'ec'v'i  
Zvi B e'v's't'Ki t'Lvc t' t'K Q'v'qv m'k'xZ'j UvKvi Bwj k I to

Avgvi KweZv w'km `v'q  
t'vtqtj i Z'v'v'Z'v'e'w'kt'm R'j Av'tm  
g'j `m'P't'Ki g'tZv av-av evo't'Z `v'tK  
R'j ZB-t'kq'v'i evRvi |

29.9.96

### wbj vtg DVv'tev Avgvi KweZv

Avgvi KweZv wbj vtg DVK G-Awig P'vB bv  
ZeyMZK'v'j wbj vg evRvti P'v'tqi e'tj D'v'v'Q'tj v Avgvi KweZv  
K'Uv t'PvL i w'³g-t'K'v'g'j wef' w'k'bx GK  
j vj t'v'v'tU w'm'v't'i t'U'i t'v'qv D'wot'q  
G'K'v'i g'v'v' t'n'tK I t'v'v'N GKj vL GK

g>` wQj v bv I B Wj wii -nuK, Awg i wR wQj vg nqZvev  
wKŠ wbj wgi AvKvk tOuv AvKv`ŋvi Rvj wbnvii Kv tQŋK AvbZ Pwq  
GK j vL GK, GK j vL `ß, GK j vL `k-Kwo-wZwi k-cÄvk-beŸB  
tkl ZK gZ e` tj wdti GtmwQ ;

wclwi tğ GtbnQ ŌZ>` ŋi tKvtj nwi YŌ-Gi `čegq tkl ivZ  
tftewQ tePtev ŌAvgvi `čcā nUŌ wKsev KueZvi GKwU wKWwb  
Zvi wewbgtğ Awg tčZ Pvb Avgvi tPZbvi AMYb Wj vi -cvDŪ!  
A\_čKtŌi Rtb` GtZvKuj Ljb `^ŋkvmŋKi mŋ½ e`q Kŋi wQ Rxeŋbi tPŠŋ wU  
tmvbwj eQi

wbqwgZ Kj vq Avi wq\_`vq Rij eŋb cvwŋtqŪ  
AMYb cvwŋKi ū`q cvZvq ; GBfve LßŋtqŪ  
thšeb, LßŋtqŪ `wkwŋ<sup>3</sup>  
bixi tmvnm

KueZvi fvj emv  
wbj wq Rvŋb bv ŌZvqvi cZxKŌ-G j wKtq AvŋQb Mwi ŋei ivRc\_  
gl j vbn fvmvbx  
Zvi AvŌŋj i Kvi`Kj v GKUvŋb GŋK  
tmŋUwQ ū` tğ!

nqZv GgbI nŋZ cvŋi KueZvi wKWwb wKsev tPvŋLi KwYAv  
Avi iŋ<sup>3</sup>i e` tj  
wewŋ KiŋZ i wR nŋq hvŋev  
Avŋdv-Gwkvvi kZŋKwU gvbŋli Avkvi cZxK  
Zui mŋd` cvÄwei Dcgv  
Avi Drtcŋv\_ŋj v KvPv cqmvi gŋZv evRŋZ\_ vKŋe  
cēŋbi Rbmgt` ŋ MRŋbi gŋZv  
Awg Rwb Zui `wewZ wq\_Kj v wbj wgi KvŋQ nŋe gnvgj `evb Dcvi  
Zui eŋ wkl`wkl`v Abš-Abmvi x  
mgcŸ Kŋi ŋQ wŋŋRŋ` i my` ix bixi gŋZv mvgwi K-Rvšv-  
me-Rvšv`^ŋi Yx AwPŋj  
GLb wK `cwŋK ū`q DĒi waKvŋi i tmvbwj tZvi Y t\_ŋK Zŋj Gŋb  
Rgv w` ŋŋŋQb Zvi v ivŋŋŋŋZvi cvUvZŋb  
t` kŋcŋg mŋwU ZvB AvR Davl ...Davl ...

Zvntj Avgvi `čcāKb wewŋ Kiŋev bv h\_vgj ` `vŋg ?

Zvntj Avgvi `čcā nUŋKsev wKWwb tKb Kwqbx WwKbxi v wKbZ Pvbŋe bv ?  
Zvntj tKb tZvqvi cZxK aŋi Uvbŋe bv cvZK cw\_ex ?  
Avi Avgvi wbmŋMŋ bŋ tKb iŋŋi tŋe bv QŪŋekx mbŋwmbx Rv`ŋKi ?  
Avgvi AvKvk ZvB tğNv`Qbŋ Avgvi `čcāŋj v wewŋ nŋq tMŋQ eŋ AvŋM  
Zvntj tKb Awg bxj bŋbvi ū` tğ ci vŋev bv evsj vi bxj vKvk  
tKb wŋŋRŋKB Awg wbj wq ml `vi cvUvZŋb Zŋj w` tğ ej ŋev bv  
ŌAvgvi tmvbi evsj v Awg tZvqvg fvŋj vewmŌ!

AvR Awg Avgvi `Zj wewŋ Kŋi t` ŋev, `čcāDVŋev wbj vŋg  
Avgvi RxeB Avgvi `ŋ` k!

1.10.96/5.8.99

ZvRv tMöbW wKsev w` ev` Ćœ

11 tg 2002

cKvkK  
we†Rk mnv  
cŃZ fvm, Kj KivZv

cŃQ`  
mpeZ †Pšaj x

DrmM©  
†Mvj vg mvi l qvi

AvR Ckfi i m½ t` Lv nte

AvR Ckfi i m½ t` Lv nte

AvR Ckfi i m½ t` Lv ntjv

AvR Ckfi i m½ t` Lv nevi ci evZvm eBtjv LvglvLv

AvR Ckfi Lp eK&K&Ki tjv m` tclgK cy`fi i gtZv

Lp gLi gtb ntjv ZvtK

ZtK©Zdvb Dotjv thb D`Z ej g-

AvKvtk Vv-Või wPrKvi N

Rrvn½xi Gtm nuZ tgj vjv Zvi m½

Awe` Kvfb dym tjv Zvi

wegtj i gPwK nwm dPwK w` tjv` tZi dutK

Kexti i tjvKR Afvfm bviqYMA Sj gj Kti DVtjv

Awg G me UKwQ

Ckfi i teAv` me Avgvi i t³ GK tKwU teAvov tNvovi tndv Zj tj vñ

AvR Avj w m½ wj b nte, Zj Kx` Zwi ?

AvR Avj w m½ wj b ntjv

AvR Avj w m½ wj b nevi ci wbi vK fiOjtjv epoi m½xtZ

tefR DVtjv tfvfi i` fi ex

AvR Avj w AvgvtK Kej Kti wbtq Zvi A`k` Aw`#b ivLtj b

thb tZvZv cwl ;

wKŠ` tKv\_vl Avj wK LtR cvl qv tMtjv bv

gmwRt` i tKvYvKvbwQ

glj vbvi cvAwmei Lj

eK ctktu wKsev AvZvi aKcKvmbtZ

Avj w tbB!!

wbi vKvfi i wkvbv Kx tKewj wekftm!

nqtZv wbi vKvi etj Avj w m½ th A`vctqUtgU wQtjv Avgvi

Zv K`vbtmj ntq tMtQ|

ijc Avi ijpZv Qvov tKvfb wKQB Avgvi tbB

Awg e` Avi e¾wzi` Ltj

e` bvi gtZv cvqLvbi cvl ntq AwQ

Avj w ZvB bvtLvK!

Awg wqZ tPtqU mtenmt` tK dRti i bvgvR Kvtag Kw

AvqvZ wki vDcuki vi gZb wbtq cvrviv w` K Avgvi AŠivZw

` i cõŠti th Nvm j Zv Avi Av`j evZvm

Acwi tggq tcvKvgvKo, dmostqi Rxeb

Avj w Amxg Ki`Yvq w³ ntq cto AvtQ

AweKZ, kZ kZ ermi N

Awg Zvi wKQB Rwb bv|

A\_P Avj wK cvtevN GB wekftm

KtZvevi th Awekjmi KvR Kti wQ!

Avj w AvgvtK wPKtb tgti Amxg AvKvk` vb Kti tQb|

I B t¶ZtLv v

I B mBtPiv cwl

Aewi Z tiŠ` ttjvK

AbŠ-Kvtjv ivZ

tRvbwK AvKvk

Mvp Ng

Aj xK K\_b

mKj B Avgvi ci vBZtb`i ti KWceti Pmctq w` tq tmB wbi vKvi

Lp hfmB nwtQb

thb Ckvbx tgN Avi` bFtZi evZvm U° i tLqtQ gnvKvtk

Awg u` Kucvfbv tmB epotZ mwb Kti mvd-mj Z nwQ!

Avi Awg bv`vb GK, cwi Z`³ gvby, thgb wtefa!

fŠZi fq ftj eukZj vq tNvi mU`vq cto AwQ

thb Siv eukcvZv, GKvN

Ckfi tK LtR bv tctq

A`vctqUtgU tctq! Avj w` i evti thtZ Awg e`\_ntqU

thgb nq Gf`tki kwmZ RbMY

wbi vKvi Zvi AtjvKmæe ifci Sj K w` tq tcvotj b bv AvgvtK

thgb nhi Z gmv Zi mtrg QvB ntq DtoWQtjv AvKvtk evZvm

tmB QvB KvRj Kvjtjv nwi Yx tPvtLi` i gfl

Awg hw` i gfl ntZ cvi Zvg tclgKvi!

tn cfy tZvgvi AwQj vi we`jtZ hw` nwi r evsj vt` k

abkwj bxi cõvti tki ggfl ntZ cvi tZv

AŠZ Wj vi cvDÜ Avi gvKBDti vi SuK





GtKtQ gtbv-grtS tclgKv-cveZx  
wKsev mZx bvi x i vteqv ekixl  
mxZv tZv gvEKv Pvl i i thvM'v tmN  
Drcv`tb fti cKwZ-m=ti!  
Amj -t`eZvi gvZgUwj  
tm-l tZv l B bvi x  
tclgi my`ix vek|cKwZi  
bwlK tm teuj vB?  
`=cfvUvi tft0tQ mti v l B  
teuj v vet`tnx  
evsj v fvmvbi |

15.9.99/XvKv

gy<sup>3</sup>thv×v

Zug G t`tki A'vWwmbm  
e½Mf<sup>9</sup>\_tK Rb#wbtqtQv Zug tclgi civY  
Cl@KvZi Avti tmi wsm<sup>a</sup>ei v n \_tZvq tZvgvi k'vgy½x gv  
i<sup>3v3</sup> ntj v Embkk0 GKvEti  
evi" fiv Av<sub>u</sub> bwi`tb  
cptj v Mlg-Mlgvst gvbe-Ast Nti Nti  
knx`ntj v G t`tki A<sub>u</sub>š-hpKhpZx  
tmB knx` i Lp t\_tK dj tdvU  
SgtKv-tMvj vc!

Zug cAZti va Mto tQutov UvtMfU tgnkbMvbi \_vj  
bq gvtm `faxbZv Avtm  
tdvtU Sg<sup>3</sup>Kv-tMvj vc  
GwK wvZvš-gvgvj ?

cZxKcj "l Zug GB t`tk  
fv<sup>3</sup>vtetm tZvgv<sup>3</sup>KB Pvc  
AvKv<sup>3</sup>tki ivbx Avi cvZij my`ix  
Zviv fivMvfwM Kti tbq thb Zug gy<sup>3</sup>evRvti i my`v yLvevi  
wKsev Zug tUvej -tUvbtmi ej , Cl@dmj  
t`ex-my`ix Avtdw<sup>3</sup> wZi ;

cwmf<sup>9</sup>dvb tZvgv<sup>3</sup>K cvq j vj b-cvj tbi AwKv<sup>3</sup>ti  
Zug Kvgbvcj "l w`b l i wli  
gxi et<sup>9</sup>ji qxi cj "l Zug  
fvM Kti tL<sup>3</sup>tj v `B tmvnm my`ix  
cwpk eQi!  
ZeyZug cAZev`nx \_vtKv G gy<sup>3</sup> t`tk  
Zug Kx wbe<sup>9</sup>tmvnm?  
gtb Kx cto bv eafwg, tcvtove<sup>9</sup>mo, tZvgvi i<sup>3v3</sup> e½t`k  
Amxg mvtm e½-gv tZvgv<sup>3</sup>K atiwQtj v tctU GKw`b  
AKvZi AbjvtM  
AvZwi tmsi tf tgl Rb#w`tqvQtj v  
AMYb A'vWwmbm!  
mvmx mšwb bZb exi cZxK<sup>3</sup>N  
tZvgv<sup>3</sup> i gZi tbB ZvB cAZcj "l  
AvR tRtM l tV Zug cpeft!

G t`tki gnvKvte`i Zug GKgv<sup>3</sup>l Pvi Yfvg  
cAZev`x Kwe  
Zug gy<sup>3</sup>thv×v  
my`ti i i<sup>3v3</sup> cZxK!

5.12.96/XvKv

e`\_Rvg

Awg GKwU ci xK t`tLwQ Kvj i vtZ ; Ntg-`tcbw<sup>9</sup>K tRtM tRtMBN  
my`ix tm,N Awg Zvi wPKb AvOj ati weQv<sup>9</sup>qv emvj vg ; tm`ti i Zvivi gZb  
wgvUwgvU nvm<sup>3</sup>Z Avtj vtKv<sup>3</sup>aj Kti Zj tj v Avgvi gtbi `ti vRv,N  
tgtqvU i tPvtLi Zv<sup>3</sup>vq Awg gnvKv<sup>3</sup>tki cAZ"Qwe t`tL  
bxtj i wK gungv ntZ cvti Rvbj vg  
ifc tKgb Avi l i Mvtqi i O,N evOw<sup>3</sup> bvi xi gtZvB mewR-fi cj,N  
nwi r-ifcvj b`x thb Kj Kj Kti etq P<sup>3</sup>tj tQ| cUv bv wSbv<sup>3</sup>tni R<sup>3</sup>tj  
G-kā wQtj v?  
Awg tgtqvU i evMvb t\_tK Avt<sup>3</sup>cj Ztj `wZ emvj vg| tKbbv, `wZ Avgvi  
wki wki Ki wQtj v tmB cqgš-kv`v Avt<sup>3</sup>cj i bqbwfi vg t`vj vq, Avi  
Awg tZv Buj cRwZi B GKRB ;

tmvbiAj -ei tYi tcU t\_tK wkwki Swi tq w tq  
tKtU wbtqW KtZvevi avtbi tmSoe-tmSMU  
Avi Pvtj i kv`v`p!  
GB aej tR`vrmwq,  
Bū jii tPvtLi Zvivi gfvB Kacqvb  
PKPtk avivtj v Zxqje`wZ tmB Avtctj  
emvj vgN  
tgqW Avgvi bMe`utZi AvNvtZ PgtK DVtj v Ges ftq wPrKvi Kijtj N  
Avgw wdti Gj vg Pur wbeQvbrqN  
tm NYv-DMI vtbv tPvtL Avgvi  
bMzvK tXtK w tZ w tZ wZi`v i evZvm eBtq w tjtj v  
evZvtmi tku-tku ktā  
Avgvi `vj vtbv tPscitk Nj cvK tLtz\_vKtj v cixbvix` i Kvbwi aYwb ;  
Avi Avgw KvgZ`cj`I GK  
cixm½tg e`Rvg  
wKotPZb ntq cto i Bj vg cix`vbi  
GKkkZtKi mevRevMvrb,N thb  
cwi Z`³ b`vKovN,

13.06.2001/XvKv

### bvgnxb tMvI nxb

KvtKi KtEB i tbnQ m½xZ wZ` mæu` GB tZv bMtii N  
A\_P tQtj tej v Zgj fti AvtQ WwUK-WwumKi wbi v v tctg-Rti  
t` tLuQ Pnc-Pnc Avovi Ašti `wotq KtZw` b,  
wKtkvi Kwj Rvq ftqi wkni Y tKewj btoPtoN  
wKsev Avb>` i³-cetvni bve`-tmZaviv wQj th t`vtqtj i!  
kni KLtbbv t`qwb kwš-tZv  
wbqZ tgvn Zvi mvZvi tKtU tMtQ cŭg thšetbB,N e`Mŭfvjtj vevmv!  
tKwKj tKt`-tKtU wbi vK`ycti i kixti `vM KvTŭ  
gbwU cto \_gtK Mŭtgi AvZtq  
KtY`evtR nvq PvZK-wPrKvi N  
cwbv uccvmvq KvZi t`k AvR, Mtqti Ašt nt`Q tPšvPi!  
`tLi gwZnvi I B tZv Mj t`tkN tbB tZv i kŭvN

tKej evnevŭi bMi -ivRbxwZ wQwZi DrmeN Pvi w tK  
tKvovi Ue Ue i bWQ KvB tctZ elPw bfi WwKtQ Avq Avq  
wKŠ`Avgw hvtev tKgb Kti GB bMi -bvUtki gA Z`vM Kti?  
cvtq th teox evavN tcti K VtK tMtQ bMi -bW` bx mtki KsKvtj  
kixi Qvov Avi tbB tZv mæj gbwU cto AvtQ Mŭtgi Ašti N  
i wbbv tetUvtdbN BDti vm½xZ  
nBwb AvaybK KtY`u` tqI  
Avij g-AveYtm Rxeb fi cj  
cŭKZ cvwL\_tj v Avgvi AvZtq  
mtiv`-tmZvivq cvZvi ggP evRtq Lvtqiv tZv wRtZtQ cwŭgN  
Avgvi KweZvi wbbLj gšYv AuKwQ cŭP`i tj vKR mæti  
tmvbwj w b\_tj v mvgtb Stj vgtj v  
G-K\_v Rwb Avgw,N nqtZv Rvtb Avti v AtbK cŭA I !  
ti v` i kixti B Zwi Z DĒvcN tLtgwQ AvRxeb  
nqtZv gZi bZ` RvMteB mZ` GKw` bN  
wKŠ`tQtj tej v fj tev wK Kti th!  
tbtev Kx eK fti tj vKR wbtktm  
Rwb bv, Rwb bv tZv?

### nvmvb WUKg

nvmvb WUKg wj tLuQ tngš-wkwki we`tZ  
I tqemvBtUi bZb ewYR` Zgj tXD tZvtj et½vcmMtii  
ZvBtZv DĒvj mvMi tbbvRj  
tPvtLi Rtj fvtm mvMi cvtoi B gvbyl -gvbyl ivN  
AvZ`nvnvKvi ! i btev, i btev bvN  
mvMi MRŭ thgb fti wQ I tqemvBtUi Mnb ŭ` ftg  
tZgwb fti tbtev wkwki KYv\_tj v  
tŭtZi cvKv avb gwotq hvte ZvivN tftŭtQ dmostqi Wvbw  
Avgvi WUKg Kite mšMŭ  
tj vKR evsj vi te`bv i wK i wK  
Qvotev tm mKj BDti v-tgwi KvB evRvti evRvti B  
Zvt` i teva Zvov-Lvl qv gvbyl i BZi Rxeŭbi Rtb` nvnvKvi  
Kite wŭŭq,N e`emv I LvttB,  
nvmvb WUKg I tqemvBwU j ŭ AWŭ cvteB, cvteB tZv ;

wkiki KYv `vl t`vnb Kti ewP i`c cōš#i ,Ñ  
Rxe#b tbB mj\_ cKwZ weg\_ th!  
hwi I M`vmKc Wj vi fimvi nuj wU a#i Av#Q ;  
Avgiv i ayPvB, Avmj gy`ti mevmÑ gmkwB  
ZvB tZv nvnvKvi wep\_ Kti t`tev  
Ztj wU WUKg AvBw c`vq wkiki we`j tngš-mZxtK  
nxti i mr-fvB wKsev ej v hvq cKwZ-cxhtB  
tPrtLi tbrvRj wep\_ Kti Lvtev  
Mo#ev msmvi , RwiZi Rxebl !  
wj tLwQ tngš-nvmvb WUKg, tQtoWQ gnvKvtk  
I qvl wPrKvi !

05.11.2000/XvKv

tMv`vi eD Avm#Q wbtRi msmvti

wZbw b wZbiw#i ci tMv`vi Ngy fvO#j v ;  
et#zvcwM#i Mfxi wbg#vc  
wgq#t#v Av#j v, ep#tZ maj ve bMi -cKwZ, weI Y#tPšcvkÑ  
eD Avm#e ev#ci eww tQto ;  
Avrv! t#Z#i Avb` Dj w  
evB#i c#vj x Zv#e evqÑ bZ`i Z evq#mbv  
kvi` AvKvk tMvgov-g#Lv i gYxi g#Zv g#e`v vb Kti Ku`#Q  
tMv`v g#b g#b t#tm KwKwUÑ  
eD Avm#Q b#Bl wi t#t#l  
D#i k#Rvnb#t#i i`#Kvgivi d#U Zvi wR#Zvq ficj  
evZ#mi kgkg k#ã RbZvi tKvj v#j W#e tM#Q  
thb AKvj eb`vq W#e hvl qv mvZ#xi v  
wKsev Dc`\*Z Dwoi PiÑ tm tKvb&#t#b?  
PgK ZeyRpvq kixiÑ eD Avm#Q tK#`#K#U fwm#tq tPšw K  
mvZw`tb G#m tcs#te wK  
M#g t\_#KÑ  
tb#t#Q mo#K  
Zvi c`k#ã t#v#b tMv`v ;  
N#gi MZ#\_#K nVvr tR#M#Q tm ;  
AvKvtki tP#L ZvB Rj , Uj gj RgKvtj v t#Ni cvno  
mRj `fi ex ev#R mKvj -`#pj -m#S ga`ivZ eivei ,Ñ

Avl vpx tgn ntj v wR#bi ev`kv

tgtqW weI Y#tP#L te`bvi Mvb Ztj wbtq D#i cōš#i i gta` wM#q  
GKv ntq th#Zv tivR ;  
Avi tQ#j wU `w#WY evq#Z fi Kti Qw#Zv wR#bi ev`kvi gZb D#i cōš#i  
GKv tgtqW i t`vKj v ntZ ;  
tivR GB NUBv t`L#Zv gy\_v Nv#mi `#j |  
Zvi ci GKw`b Zviv `#R#bB Kvš-ntq cotj v |  
tgtqW i te`bv#v m#j v Mj v G#j v e#R, Avi  
tQ#j wU wR#bi ev`kvi g#Zv nvl qvq ml qvi n#l qvi Kj v tM#j v f#j  
ZvB Zviv wQb w#t#i i Bj `Rb `#`#KÑ  
D#i i cōš#i tgtqW  
`w#Y#i cōš#i tQ#j wU

cw\_ex Ggb kb` ntj v th wbiV k#ã w f#q `#ã ntq tM#j v!

Z#e, GKw`b ga`iv#ZÑ D#i I `w#Y#i wbiV k#ã t#t#0 kgkg k#ã  
bvgtj v ep# ; tmB ep#tZ  
w#R#j v tgtqW  
w#R KvK ntj v tQ#j wU  
Avi wR#bi ev`kv Kvtj v t#N ml qvi ntq t#t#G G#m P#etq w`tj v  
gw#Kvi tQ#j t#t#q `#w#KÑ  
Zviv GKw`b wRbcix ntq tM#j v AZtci ...  
Avi Avl vpx tgn ntj v wR#bi ev`kv!

08.05.2001/XvKv

te#P AvwQ

bvP#Z bvP#Z th#Z tP#qWj vq wKš`hvBwb  
`ekvLx tiv` tM#Q, a#j vewj , nvl qv tm tZv  
MvQ-MvQw#j i cvZvq cvZvq  
tiv` b#P#tq Mv#bi , Mwj #Z Nj cvK tL#Z tL#Z  
igbvi t#t#Ki R#j i Qvq  
c#Z n#mi gZb g`y#XD Z#j tM#Q ;  
tm# tM#Q MZKvj B  
i#š#i Nw#ekvLx i#`#fi K#i wB ZLbi ,Ñ

thtZ tPtqUj vg wKŠ hvBub,  
Avi ZvB tetP tMwO? tiv` epó MvtQi AcZ` tma  
Avi I Kx Kx me  
AvgvtK euvPtZ tPtq Nvo ați emtq ti tLq Nti i ,nvq,Ñ  
hvBub i gbv eUgțj , ZvB Rxeb GLtbn fqvZcPj  
thb eUgțj gZi AvMvi  
NvZtKi wbgMæPvtLi Zvivi fwg,Ñ AbŠ-nwi r-msmvi  
atm hıte ;

tetP AvwO  
bvPtZ bvPtZ G-K\_v ej vi w` b dmi tqtQ  
i 3-mæb tbtqtQ ivŋmx!

15.4.2001/XvKv

eMŋ

`v`v wQțj b wŋŋK  
wczv wŋŋKzv Kti tewotqtQb wKQKvj  
Zvici Rbtmev  
`kMŋgi gvZeYwi BDw c tPqvi g`vb evBkuU kteY  
KwUțq wbt`wi 3 Avgvi wczv \_ggZ tLq tMțj b GKw` b  
Rbtmev AZ`Š-wc`Qj  
tR`vrmei gZb tauqvkv-AvKxY©  
gfb nq mKțj B `Q wKŠ Avmțj `Q bq, mgZj I bq,Ñ  
Avgv ZvB wqz tnuPU LvB  
thb gi`Sto ewij țZ DUCwLi gL ,R cto \_vKv!

Avgvi mevB  
wZbcj`l ați eMŋw` tquQ RıgıRti Z  
Ges AvwKvi Ñ  
wauk Avgțj `v`v  
cvK Avgțj ever  
Avi evsj vt`k țZv `axb Kti wQ hyx Kti  
wKŠ KLbB eMŋ vti i nvZ t\_țK dmtj i RıgıRti Z tdir cvBub  
Ggb wK Avgvi gMR!

tLj wC tçğti vM

Zıg wK Rvtbn wK-bv, ARvbn K\_v me?  
Rvbjv tLvıv ti tL kvı` evZtmi Dcgv tXțj `vl  
mKj embvıv tgțNi ,i`fvi tKej UcuvcÑ  
tKv\_vq cvtev ZvtK?  
tKvb tm`ıbqvi Mnb Rbtj vtK?

i`wbnb Mvb ,țj v bKj gj w, tftewQ du` tKvıbn  
wKŠ`t`wL AvR tMvj wC tgțq ,țj v  
Rțj i weQvıvq, tR`vrmeıwıQțqtQ,Ñ cıxıv Mvb Mvq  
G tcvov tPvL`ıUv nVvr t\_țg hvq  
I B țZv gLlvbn nımi tduvıvq  
fıvıQ Rj ti LvÑ  
fvOțQ hıvt` i j vj țP dımdı  
I B țZv gj w evRıQ μgvMZ  
cıxıv tbtP hvq Kqvkv tR`vrmeı

ev`vo e`wZti țK tçği tKvıvMvi cY`nte Kx?  
kb`gw`ti Si țQ Ucuvc AvZ`nıvıvKvi |  
tZıgvıK cvtev etj mgq i`țq AvțQ  
thb tm ARMi nvRvi eQti i  
tLj wC tçğti vM tetatQ msmvi !

Avgvi Kx Kx AvțQ

Avgvi GKıU NbtğtiNi Qv` AvțQ| UKıiv UKıiv QıDıwb |  
Rj fıvZi  
Kvbwtğtquıi tPvtLi Zvivi gțZvÑ Qțj vQțj v |  
KLtbn-mLtbn Avgv tKvıv w` țq tçto Awb GK-Ava QıvK tgN-țKvı |  
Pıw Ñ  
mț`ıvRıZ wki thb | wKsev WwıK wU wU `fi , nıw Qıvı ; bıg  
Zj Zțj cıwL |

Avgvi GKıU cıwL AvțQ| meR wUqv | `v`veyR w` tquQțj b  
th tKvıbn i`cK\_vı gMwıj t\_țK Gıb | wUqvıU

tivR AvgvK GUv-tmUvN Gtb t`q| thgb `v`vejR w`tZb  
ci g tc0gN  
XvKv Avmvi ci cvwLwUfK tKv\_vl t`wLwb|

Avgvi wKQz`SjZ AvfQ| gZigq|  
`fciE Rxeb AvfQn KEKvKxP  
Avgvi Avfiv Kx Kx AvfQ, Avgvi AvR gtbl cfo br|

Awg nwi tq tdtj wQ AvgvK bvMwi K tMvj Kawavi clut` |

### ZK<sup>o</sup>tj v

1.  
ZK<sup>o</sup>tj v tZvgvi w`tKB AvOj Ztj tQ  
Kx Reve Zvi etj v?  
w`b\_s,tj v hw` evmws-tivf` Stj vgtj v  
ivZ\_s,tj v tKtbr Kvjt v?  
etj v tZv nvmvb,  
GfZv Kvjt v Gtj v tKv\_v t\_tK?

2.  
tZvgvK Govq  
Ggb mva` Kvi?  
tKewj tZvgvi!

3.  
Avl vtp Mf` clu` v tZvgvi B mvfR  
tKbbv, 0K0Aq|i tMvgvsm-mgvfR  
ZvgB tbZv!  
ZK<sup>o</sup>tj v ZvB tZvgvi w`tKB ZR0b Ztj tQ|

13.03.2001/XvKv

### mZ` j Kvfbv hvK

Adi š-Pvj emRi gta` j yktq\_vfK mZ`  
Zvfk tKD cvq, tKD cvq bvN  
Awg KLtbr LjRwb, mZ` wbtRB tenqv bvi xi gfv Gtm

aiv t`q, Avi Awg c0Y cvB  
QfU Pj vi `u`b ;  
k`vgj Ggb Xf0 K\_v etj b th Mj vewRUv wBZ`mnPi  
Avi mZ`? tm tZv k`vgj wbtRB,N  
tgj vZ cvwi ; tgj vB k`vgjt -tKvgjt mZ`-AmfZ` Avi  
wg\_vi temwZ ; mKwj Mij hw`l  
Adi š-wPšw AiY`, `vebj  
cjo tq LvK Kti wbtq LvEe eb  
tZvgvi e`emv tKb Pj te?

1.6.2001/XvKv

### tKvbrvZ

atv,  
mžgvZi tKvbrv DfERK mgfq tZvgvi c0Yevqy\_gfK tMtj v!  
i'aytZvgvi gZi tbB, tKej Rbš,  
gvbe RbgN  
tKbbv, Zvg tj vKR Mtí i tmB ivq|m, hvi  
gv\_v KvUv tMtj  
Avfí Kuv Rbwq hv`β `utk<sup>o</sup>  
tKwbs, tZvgvi beYB eQwi t`fn evBk eQwi tZR  
`vbe BwZnm!

Pvi cvfki tMvj vc P`tgj Kv, Rvi t'j i gfi0 dj , teZdj  
Nti i tPšwíl , weQvbevuj k eBLvZv KweZvej  
tj ej evkbr, PoBtqi wKwPi wgwPi Kvfkí Kv-Kv-Kv  
avbcvU kflP `vbr, kflP fZn A`wZ evZvm, tgn Vmv bMi , Kvjt v  
apv, gvbtl i gfti Ovqv, c0Qvqv, gvLbZw Z gb  
KPeiY te`bv, fvtj vevmN  
mKwj tKvbrvZ!  
fn cv\_ex, Zvg! weMe`vs-Gi tctU tKvbrvZ wki!

17.05.2000/XvKv

WpZvi gZb

WpZvi gZb tbtg Avtm ivZ  
tZigvi meR gfl  
wbtf hvq Rvdi vb Avtj v, tMvavj i gfN  
axti Zng cvk tdtiv  
civ\_exi Kbiv Zng  
GKk kZK

eb I ebrš-Rto teovtj i givme wbi "tOM Pj vPj  
Zng Nvtmi mefR Xvtj v  
tZigvi B gb  
evZme tj ej NØY, AbvNØZ!  
mgq!

bZb wKQzPvB

Zvivi mt½ tPvtLi KwYAvi Dcgv wKsev cZxK  
eü KweZvq tctq  
Avgiv `pcti wKsev wetKtj, wRØ gaivtZ  
Rxebvbt` i A™Z we`stqi tNvti  
wMtj wQ!

GLb tPvtLi Zvivi mt½ wRØZv tbB  
mi Mig Zvivi e³ Zv Avi weewZi WgvfWvtj N  
Ges dtj tQ MYtPZbvi XvK-tXvj  
thb mftWvj Zvj tctKtQ fvl jti tivt`  
mgq DPvUb etov ivRbwxZtKi tPvtLgtL tLj v Kti |  
cZxK Avi Dcgv, tjv ivRbwxZi `Ltj tMtQ!

30.3.99/XvKv

Rxebhvcb

KpeiY Kbivi gtZv tnfm DVtj v Avgvi w`b  
tis` gqN tmvbwj -ifcwj -Zvgv ti v`

mti v` emRtq cvi ntq hvq Kvbv Mvj , DcMvj  
SKSK Kti I tv  
tgNeiY AvKvk-cwj  
DavI ... DavI ...

GB wbtq Avgvi w` bi Rbx w`b  
bxj -M'vm, Kvtj v tauqv mxmvi evZvm  
wbqb NI tQ tVuU my` ix Kwgbx thb tm 24 NØvi  
gnvbMtj i Riv wbtktm-clktm Wvj cvj v Qvto!  
Avgvi dmdm te` Lj AvR gvsmg¾vrvvo  
Avavi bvgtQ axti thsetbi D'vg wNti mxmvi I gN  
Rtg tgav I gbttN  
numdum Ng  
`t` tciè I g ti v gKc Lvov Kti AvMtj -fvMvto!

GB tZv bMi Avgv` i , BwZnm!  
mf`Zvi num tLtq tMtQ kvZKvj  
Avej mgq! tevSmb Zvi wKQN  
emš-evMvtb tMtQ `PwZ ti v`  
evmš-evZvfm gb fti?  
GucØj i Ltiv tivt` ej ntq em thb a'vbgMaGB gnvNkni!  
avbKvUv ntq tMtj Bti i MtZUb Ub avtbi tMvj v  
tPvtLi Zvivq

cvovq cvovq ØBwi wewi Øi bevbce  
wotkã tMši te!  
wewbavtbi `L LvB gtb gtb  
Rtb Rtb G K\_v wewj Kwii thb cvtfjtj i gvN  
KpeiY Kbivi gtZv tnfm I tv w`b  
tmvbwj -ifcwj fi v mxmvq gwj b  
Zvivi AvKvk!

17.4.98/XvKv

gb wQto tMto

gb wQto tMto!

mB-mfZv LjRN tmj vB Kti tbtv!

fvebvB mvi N mBtqi cDvfi k ga`eqmx i gYxi gZv teXc ciOv t`vj vq  
i uOb RMr

mfZv vbtq mB LjR

Mwj -DcMwj wWvOtoq w`Mst gnw`Mst nv-rlvj v!

I w`Mst- I w`Mst- Zng wK gnw`Mst- tOvtUv tev?

tkvb b`x wK tZvgvi AkOcvZ?

Zi" Zstfi gZb kixi tZvgvi? KivLjK Zng! fq cvt"Ov, LvglLv, LvglLvN

t`sovI tKb? `novI, Avgv tZv Avi evN-fvj K bBN

gvbl I bB tevaKwi Mwi j v-m`k!

Avgv wK gvbl?

Avgvi gb wQto tMto ZKf x mKvj tej vq

tZgb tKvfbv SMov-SwU bq, `v-evU tOvovI bq,

eDtqi m1/2 mvgvb` wLwUgU

I tZv fvB Ava-icvqv i vM-Abj vMi Avcb tmv` i

wK etj v Zng w`Mst-Avgvi?

ZngB wK Avgvi AvKvk ci x?

bwK Zvi wQto hvI qv cOq-AfKtRv tdvbi KYonv!

Avgvi gv\_vv tKv\_vq thb GK G`vUv Zxe^mvBti b emRtq w`tqO P=U

cixiv ifc vbtq cwj tqto `fi Rxebvt` i teZtSvtc!

bvix fqvZnwi Yx AvR,

I w`Mst- I w`Mst-Avgvi, tkvfbv GKUzgb w`tqN

tkvbn hvq, tevsv hvq wK-bv gb tQov GK `cOvi xi gtbvte` bN

kUvU Aqti tevbn

tZvgvi `tivRv tLvjt vN Nvtmi Mnfb j Kvfbv Nvmdwostqi

meR wMtj to mgq-nvOi

gb `vl gb `vl thvM Kwi Avgvi Asti

tRvovZwj w`B tivR

bZb Zwj i wbcy Kwi Mi GLbKvi gvbl!

Avgvi mfZvi gv\_v XvKtq t`-bv fvB w`MstN tZvi cDvfi tk ci vB gb

tmj vB Kwi mKvj tej vi gtbvKó

`geU kpmKó nv-úZvkb! KvbvKwUj gnimgy!

tmj vB Kwi m=úK^Rvj N emevtmi wZ`Kj v! Qj vKj vl ev` t`tev bv!

emPN Ges evPvB eUz`Rb; bwcz fRbMvqK; tckv`vi `wZKvi K

mj f evRti,

AvšRZK ctY`i Avb-fvEvti mgx gvKvj mgq AvR

Avi wcpXvj v BZi Zv! maj ve |

Avgv wK gvbl?

bwK w`Mst-Ovtoq\_vKv bwj Nvm, gv\_vNvm nvn

`xNj N nvl qv-Kucv Ktoí gZv Kj wj bxj kv`v dj!

bxj Avi kv`vi tevKwv evni I B AvKvki MÜxb thsetbi gZvN

avbxRigtZ j Kj wKtq-I Vv Dvovb?

I w`Mst-tZvi tctU GtZv epx?

gb-tQov gb tRvov `vl wK wbcy nvtZN

bvqKiv Wv^vti i Kvto Avi KLtbn hvtev bv!

gb wQto tMto

mB mfZvi wtoq ntj v bv Zey N

`ekvLx tiv` Avi cvKv Avtgi `v` t`tev

Zng bKj bvekx Ktiv bv, Ktiv bv wcr

Avgv AvR ggfb!

Avgvi gb tbB gtb, gtbctYn

tZvgvi tKvfbv ARvbn Av`vbi tFZi gntj gb-tQov gtb Avgv

Zng t`Ltz cvt"Ov tZv? I w`Mst-; w`Mst-fvB?

tZvgvi wkvj AvKvk-tOqv evi v`v `vl!

tZvgvi Abš-gb `vl OvqvUKzAvgvq Zng w`tz cvti v

gb wQto tMto

ü`cti tKvfbv tUj KgwbtkKb wmtUg tbB hw` I tUwj c`w\_mPj -me^v

gb wQto tMto

cvewj kvti i tPvtL Njvqti I ZvKvtev bv!

25.10.99







# ivg-iwtgi Mí

ivg-j ǂiYi ci eúRb eberfm tMtQ!

G K\_v tK bv Rvfb?

ebfmg Rvfb ebfgvi Mgi Mx Avi e`vNthKj Rvfb

fxZ-mšj-`nwi Yxi cvtj Kvi v eumtqwtj v wsm<sup>a</sup>bLi!

Avi Kvi v `wtZi avti i tPtq kwbtqwtj v gMtRi Zi ewi

ivtgi ci iwtgi cvj v | ifcevb wK tftewQtj v

bMi -bLi t\_tK eberm fvtj v?

bv-wK kfc`msKj Rxebhvcb Zvi

bZb wqwtZ Mto Ztj wtj v?

mxZv Kx ivtgi tctg gtrwtj v Lp

iwtgi cZ ifcevb? ebermi ci N

Abv`ti thšeb Zvt`i wtj v Kx KvZi?

`y wtj v l iv!

ifcevb-mxZvi tctgi cZvtc!

eberm wtj v ZvB emševZvtm fi cvj

gúqv-gvZvj ntj v Zviv

wPtEi ǂjav wgtwtqto Zvi v kjkZxi aviv Rtj

Avi wPtEi teov Ztj tQ tMt\_Aj ǂi BvZvntm!

KZkZ Rxeabi i<sup>3</sup>Nvtg Athva`vi `ngwkLi DvVtQ DaYvKvtK

Avi iung ev`kvi ifcevb hvTvi bxj vKvtkN

dwtQ ivRZ\_tRSj j!

tK Rvfb! tK Rvfb!

22.3.99

# A%ea wKQB bq

wKQB A%ea bq GB tiv`-nvl qv K\_v KvUvKwU, i mi tM evK`evY Aa<sup>2</sup>Yxi

tPvLivOmb Zvi ,nvgfL DwtK, ci `xi i mvj v tbŠKvq exR tQto w`tq

i xkZv`;Dtě wtrtKB tktZi fwe| nqtZv AtbtK GB Kvtr cUj

cUzbvov Dcgv-cdqvtM htM htM `eaZvi ckrZtj

kv`v t`qtj i l Avak wgnb wfvRb etK etK

cZ w`tq ŐKvni vŎ Lvqk wgtwtq Ptj tQŎ

Awg Zvt`i tcut` weiwk wk<sup>o</sup>vi j w\_ tgi Avgvi tPZb-gvMxi `ti vRvq

tUvKv w`B| Xwj tctg wkwki wex`y Adi š- AMYb bǂi thgwZ Xvtj

`jwZ j vj KvgKj v thb DtEwRZ wtkkē mPgtL, D<sup>a</sup>E tctgi Dcv`vb

Avgvi B tPZbvvi `ea cvtK<sup>o</sup>Kvnt`i ŐA%ea AvOj Dǂznq,

Gj we-tZ KvZ Kti t`q!

Dniv Rvfb bv gb, Dniv ZmK<sup>o</sup>RN mgvR-mf`Zvi bvtg i xkZbxiZ Pvj yKti

`ǂ tUtc, Kj v LvqN `ǂaKj vq bv`mbj yn mgvR mf`Zv, exR

`ea thwocf\_ tXvKvq, tbšc\_ eZ `úk<sup>o</sup>ivtM AbveZ; `ea wewa ti tL

tKvbi K hvq, hv`ea etj wPi w`b Avgvi ũ`q

`Ltj ti tLtQ|

cq`v ntqwt wtr wtrN `qsRvZ; Atj šmKK BÜtb, cv`ti i exhvtZ

exRZj v aj v-Mvfxb ifcmx!

cq`v w`tqwt eúN ,nvgfL tXtj wQ bZb bZb Kj ti wM,

`x, ci `x, bZb hǂZx

hvt`i Pwt`i tbŠKv NŎYgq, hvni v ŐcwZZŎ mgvRwacwZt`i bǂj av`vq

Zvt`i Zj tctU cvj`óvej K-ewj Kvi v teo l tV; exhvb mf`Zvi \_vg\_ wj

tKtc l tVN

Zvt`i Kj n`iw, Zvt`i `j š-thšetbi Ovqv cto tPvtLŎ ũ`q gbtb fvtm

tbŠKv, tbšc\_

Qv`nxb, i mvj v, wcvOj RxebZix hT ZTŎ

fvmgvb, awi ivZvi wZ, w`bgvb;

`ea me wKQŎ

tmB cŏg gvbe mKvj tej vi

tmB cŏg gvbe mKvj tej vi

`eaZvi Mvtq Ai wP ktāi gvj v t`evi tKD wtj v bv ZLtbv

hvi v w`tqto AvR l B i xkZ Qv` ŐZvni v l Ő wtj v

wKsev Zvnt`i ceEj`ti l ivl Zvnt`i gZb ŐA%eaŎ wQj

gvbt l i mvj\_ gvbt l i GB wj ½ wj ½ tLj v, tF`vtF`, DP-wbPz cūP AvOjtj i

Amgvb Dcgv cvj`l bvi xi wQwi Qv` tcvkvK-AvkvK kv<sup>3</sup> g`gE bZ`w`i

wfvRbN

Pv`tbŠKv`Ltj i wbi š- AwfHvb

tKvb`i Őtct, Ašxtct, ,nvgfL wqZ RvMvq exhvtZi AvKv•ǂv,

wvwo<sup>o</sup> wKsev mxZv

gwU Zvi tctU tgtj t`q wqwtZi b`xbj v Lvj wej mšvbmšwZ AMYb

gmlU Zvi `#b `ya t`q, i`a wguó, Aeva e`envti tmZw`bx  
tmB aviv thb wUKmb`x  
gmlU Zvi Mtf`exoi tduUv terfb  
gmlU Zvi Mtf`exR tbaN avb-cvU i wekfm`i NÖY PvfU thb tm Aw`gZix  
dëgg i tmi AvKi, UvfbN UvbZ UvbZ wbtRi Mtf`P Kv`vqvLv gybeRigtb  
Aw`evmx tPZbvi Wvj cvj v tqtj atin  
wKOB A%ea bqN H Aw`evmxN A`ve-Awi wRb brtg hvf` i w`tqtQ wZj K  
bMehviv gmlU I cKwZ  
i xwZi wei`x hviv  
Ai xwZ mj gv  
Avgv Zvt`i ct`qj wqZ Lfj i wL tPvL Kvb gb ü`cj cfi vcyi  
Ges mg`-i xwZbxwZnx Rxb Kvgbv Kwi AŠfi eyb exR  
dmtj i cKwZK Drcv`tb Avgvi i tqtQ mvq  
ci`xi Mvq cto atg` am bvgvB GKvKx  
big hjeZxi gvB wUw cdtj i gZ`útK`ZvRv Kwi  
i mtj v DEvtc Dö Kwi b`xc\_  
wKwZtj awi N bvi x WvK cKZ tcvkvKfN  
wKŠ`AvR al RvgK  
MRvi gvQi gtZv mef`mx tPvLv bpy  
mf`Zvi gZb bksm wef`wv Kvq Qvl qv i xwZbxwZ`eac\_, tPvi vWvj ,  
kvmbtkvl YN UvUq AvOj !  
GB me e`\_`qnvK! GB cÜ`bvN

10.05.2000/XvKv

tevKvi tqtgwi Rfo

„B NvZtKi kxZj -kb` tPvL Avgvi wki vDcukivq  
NvcwU tqtj efm AvtQ  
KLtbn KLtbn hvq Uvvi w`tq tmN  
wkwki kã wKwvj i tÖi tfvi Kvjt v KvKki Kv-Kv-  
I r tctZ`vKv evfNi wotkã DrKwEZ kvi xwi K tX  
thb AvgvKb Zvon KtiN

tR`vrmefK Avgv  
wbuk`-i vBwvi

AvÜvi i wL i  
tenI`-teKæ!  
weteK Avgvi I ZtcÖZ AvtRv Dw`Z mthP KvQ  
wKbæxi mtiv` Uvvti  
evfo tiv`  
nwoKwo gpwK-gyo i  
Rxeþb Avi j vD Wwvi gtZvb Kwp eD Avgvi  
nZwenYj N  
thb tPtb bv AvgvK, `vLwb tKvþv Kvjt N  
tbqwb NÖY eK tctZ KvR K=útþ  
Avgvi gbceþbi bvl -G Pto hvqwb bvBl wi tm tKvþv w`b  
AvR tKv`vq j Kvjt v wki v-DVv NvZK mgqN  
tevKv tqtgwi Rfo dmostqi gtZv Dotj v Kþvti mgq`mbvcwZ?

9.5.98/XvKv

Zng

Kj wgdjtj i gtZv Zng dtU AvtQv Avgvi tPvL, gtbi gMævfm j Zvq cvZvq  
KZ-evZvfm c`kã tZvgvi  
NÖti i gtZv tetR Pjt cKwZ!  
BwZnm t`tK eZgvþb  
Avgvi AŠfi  
Awej Pi YaVwb evfR!

tKb Zng ml qvi ntqtQv Avgvi gtþ?  
fvUdtj i gtZv Abwej dtUtv cKwZ  
tKb Zng tmvbi bvl Avi ceþbi `evw tetq Pjt tQv tqtq?  
tKb tZvgvi fvi eBeri Rtb` Avgv wbtRi Aw`b` wUvtq tKvq tqtZwQ,  
tclg?  
tKb bqbrvj wettj i tcvUKv`tj t`tLwQ Rxeþbi wvPÍ Rj R`vg  
tZvgvi Av`tj?

Avgvi tKwU tKwU Kvj GKvZw wQj vg ci`úti  
Zvi cti, dtUw Rjtj i Rj`Mæti`ti  
kvj K tmSi f cvZvq-cvZvq  
tbþPwQ dmostqi Wvbwq  
avþbi Qovq

tj R+Svj vi ewY<sup>9</sup> i f<sub>c</sub>  
Avi ni tej v `ti tMtq<sub>u</sub>Q AvteM<sub>N</sub>  
ŪAvgvi tmvbi evsj v Awg tZvgvq fv<sub>tj</sub> vewm<sub>Ō</sub>  
Avgiv ci `ui tK fv<sub>tj</sub> vte<sub>t</sub>miQ evi " MŪw` tb kĭ "nb<sub>t</sub>b  
k<sub>vj</sub> MR<sub>wi</sub> Avi gūqvi eb<sub>N</sub>gb-gvZ<sub>vj</sub> tn gvZ.f<sub>ig</sub> N`<sub>t</sub> k c<sub>K</sub>w<sub>Z</sub>  
Z<sub>ig</sub> ef<sub>j</sub> tU g<sub>w</sub>L<sub>tq</sub> w` tqtQv AbvN<sub>Ō</sub>Zv gZ<sub>i</sub>  
cŪKZ-tm<sub>Ō</sub>i f!

20-8-94/ X<sub>i</sub>K<sub>v</sub>

mva wQ<sub>tj</sub> v

ew<sub>Ō</sub> nevi mva wQ<sub>tj</sub> v<sub>N</sub> tiv` -nl qv  
`j š-mvMi<sub>N</sub>  
Zvici tZvgvi k<sub>w</sub>oi Av<sub>Pj</sub> a<sub>t</sub>i c<sub>w</sub>\_exi c<sub>f</sub>i v<sub>t</sub>bv t<sub>c</sub>Ūg<sub>t</sub>Ki g<sub>t</sub>Zv  
tR<sub>t</sub>M Av<sub>t</sub>Q mva gZ<sub>i</sub> Ō  
`i tKvb tewej t<sub>b</sub> g<sub>t</sub>b g<sub>t</sub>b kZ kZ nf q kixi gb c<sub>w</sub>ZZ n<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>Q N<sub>v</sub>tm<sub>N</sub>  
w<sub>g</sub>t<sub>k</sub>t<sub>Q</sub> g<sub>w</sub>U<sub>t</sub>Z, K<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>v</sub>k<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>v</sub>K<sub>vj</sub>  
wR<sub>t</sub>Z tM<sub>t</sub>Q mg<sub>t</sub>qi N<sub>w</sub>ŌNi! mdi t<sub>k</sub>t<sub>l</sub> Ave<sub>t</sub>i v  
w<sub>d</sub>wi tZvgvi B c<sub>f</sub>i v<sub>t</sub>bv nf t<sub>q</sub>, Zvi l ci  
t<sub>f</sub>vi t<sub>e</sub>j v tK<sub>v</sub>t<sub>w</sub> b  
KL<sub>t</sub>bv ew<sub>Ō</sub> n<sub>t</sub>q KL<sub>t</sub>bv-ev t<sub>i</sub>v<sub>t</sub>` i Av<sub>P</sub>t<sub>j</sub> nvl qv w` B  
w<sub>b</sub>B tU<sub>t</sub>b Av<sub>P</sub>t<sub>j</sub> i L<sub>j</sub>  
AUU thšeb w<sub>w</sub>K<sub>t</sub>q hvi v h<sub>y</sub> K<sub>t</sub>i tQ<sub>N</sub>  
w<sub>b</sub>t<sub>k</sub>ā AvR cŪYc<sub>R</sub>v<sub>c</sub>w<sub>Z</sub>  
Zv<sub>t</sub>` i tP<sub>v</sub>t<sub>l</sub>i Zvi v<sub>tj</sub> v Awg G<sub>t</sub>b<sub>w</sub>Q n<sub>w</sub>iZ<sub>tq</sub> b<sub>Ų</sub>t<sub>l</sub> Av<sub>tj</sub> v tR<sub>tj</sub>  
L<sub>j</sub> P<sub>w</sub>cm<sub>v</sub>t<sub>i</sub> ;  
b<sub>Ų</sub>t<sub>l</sub> i g<sub>t</sub>Zv tR<sub>tj</sub> cŪYi cŪxc c\_ P<sub>wj</sub>  
tmv<sub>v</sub> tiv`, Ub<sub>U</sub>bi W<sub>w</sub>K<sub>v</sub>W<sub>w</sub>K tZvgvi M<sub>w</sub>t<sub>q</sub>i N<sub>Ų</sub>Y  
Avg<sub>v</sub>t<sub>K</sub> DZ<sub>j</sub> v K<sub>t</sub>i P<sub>tj</sub> Av<sub>t</sub>R<sub>v</sub>  
t<sub>c</sub>Q<sub>t</sub>b t<sub>d</sub>t<sub>j</sub> Awm tM<sub>vj</sub> vNi, te` b<sub>v</sub>i k<sub>Ų</sub>m, b<sub>v</sub>i<sub>x</sub>i gZ<sub>b</sub>  
b`-b`xi ev<sub>Ū</sub>t<sub>w</sub>i, eb<sub>f</sub>ig, tZ<sub>c</sub>vš<sub>t</sub>i i g<sub>v</sub>  
ew<sub>Ō</sub>t<sub>Z</sub> a<sub>t</sub>q w` tZ w<sub>Ō</sub>» k<sub>v</sub>g<sub>j</sub> N<sub>Ų</sub>Y W<sub>w</sub>e<sub>t</sub>q mK<sub>vj</sub>  
t<sub>i</sub>v<sub>t</sub>` i tK<sub>v</sub>t<sub>Z</sub> P<sub>v</sub>B nvl qvi kixi  
gb-c<sub>wj</sub>

Avi tP<sub>v</sub>t<sub>l</sub>i Av<sub>w</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>K AŪK<sub>v</sub>i g<sub>t</sub>Q t<sub>d</sub>t<sub>j</sub>  
g<sub>v</sub><sup>3</sup> w` tZ P<sub>v</sub>B  
fv<sub>tj</sub> vewmv  
Avgvi c<sub>w</sub>\_ex  
Aweij !

11.6.2000/ X<sub>i</sub>K<sub>v</sub>

tK tewk `v<sub>t</sub>L

1  
gb R<sub>v</sub>t<sub>M</sub> t<sub>c</sub>P<sub>v</sub>i gZ<sub>b</sub>  
R<sub>j</sub> R<sub>tj</sub> tP<sub>v</sub>t<sub>l</sub> AŪK<sub>v</sub>t<sub>i</sub> `v<sub>t</sub>L  
tU<sub>i</sub> c<sub>v</sub>B  
`c<sub>N</sub>  
K<sub>v</sub> e<sub>tj</sub> g<sub>b</sub>c<sub>w</sub>L  
ti š<sub>t</sub> i N<sub>Ų</sub>Y ewm n<sub>tq</sub> G<sub>tj</sub> Q<sub>v</sub>q<sub>v</sub> b<sub>v</sub>t<sub>g</sub>  
tM<sub>vj</sub> M<sub>vj</sub> d<sub>l</sub>e<sub>j</sub> tP<sub>v</sub>t<sub>l</sub> t<sub>c</sub>P<sub>v</sub>  
M<sub>f</sub>x<sub>i</sub> M<sub>j</sub> v<sub>q</sub> R<sub>v</sub>b<sub>v</sub>q t<sub>m</sub> K<sub>w</sub>iZ<sub>Ų</sub>K<sub>i</sub> tR<sub>v</sub>r<sub>Ō</sub>M<sub>j</sub> v i<sub>v</sub>t<sub>Z</sub>  
Q<sub>v</sub>q<sub>v</sub>-AveQ<sub>v</sub>q<sub>v</sub> K<sub>v</sub> K<sub>q</sub>  
w<sub>P</sub>Z<sub>v</sub>i w<sub>b</sub>t<sub>k</sub>ā c<sub>v</sub> P<sub>tj</sub>  
tR<sub>v</sub>r<sub>Ō</sub>v<sub>i</sub> Av<sub>w</sub>t<sub>i</sub> tM<sub>v</sub>E<sub>v</sub> L<sub>v</sub>q nvl qv th<sub>b</sub> tew<sub>w</sub>K<sub>v</sub>/E<sub>v</sub> N<sub>j</sub>Ō  
w<sub>k</sub>K<sub>w</sub>i t<sub>c</sub>P<sub>v</sub>i ti w<sub>U</sub>b<sub>v</sub>q  
R<sub>j</sub> tZ<sub>v</sub>t<sub>K</sub> mg<sub>t</sub>qi tW<sub>w</sub>i vK<sub>v</sub>U<sub>v</sub> evN!

2  
fZ Avi f<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>w</sub>g<sub>i</sub> m<sub>t</sub>½ t` Lv n<sub>tj</sub> v Lv-Lv `c<sub>j</sub> t<sub>i</sub>v<sub>t</sub>`  
w<sub>S</sub>g-g<sub>v</sub>i v Zv<sub>t</sub>` i t<sub>b</sub>Zv<sub>t</sub>bv t` n, tL<sub>v</sub>b<sub>v</sub>-`<sub>t</sub>  
Avi tN<sub>vj</sub> v<sub>t</sub>U `t<sub>P</sub>v<sub>L</sub>  
Z<sub>Ō</sub>v<sub>q</sub> K<sub>v</sub>Z<sub>i</sub> !  
`w` i M<sub>t</sub>i i t<sub>m</sub>B e<sub>f</sub>Ōve<sub>Ų</sub>o Av<sub>t</sub>R<sub>v</sub> t<sub>e</sub>t<sub>P</sub> Av<sub>t</sub>Q  
`w` tM<sub>t</sub>Q w<sub>k</sub>t<sub>k</sub>v<sub>i</sub> t<sub>e</sub>j v<sub>q</sub>, g<sub>v</sub> c<sub>Y</sub><sup>Ų</sup>h<sub>Ų</sub>e<sub>t</sub>b<sub>N</sub>  
Z<sub>v</sub>Z<sub>v</sub>t<sub>b</sub> v<sub>c</sub>t<sub>i</sub> tP<sub>v</sub>t<sub>l</sub> tR<sub>t</sub>M l t<sub>v</sub> fZ-f<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>w</sub>g  
l t<sub>i</sub> gZ<sub>i</sub> t<sub>b</sub>B tK<sub>v</sub>t<sub>w</sub> b  
g<sub>v</sub> Avi `w` i g<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>v</sub>  
f<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>v</sub> w<sub>k</sub> w<sub>f</sub>t<sub>Ų</sub> K<sub>t</sub>i L<sub>v</sub>q!

tKv̄t̄bv̄ tKv̄t̄bv̄ fZ Pto `w̄g M̄wot̄Z  
\_v̄t̄K ēbv̄bx \_j kv̄b ēw̄i av̄i v̄  
tM̄vm̄j K̄t̄i bv̄ Z̄vi v̄  
tR̄`vr̄ov̄ Q̄vov̄, AŪK̄v̄t̄i w̄K̄gv̄K̄vi !

3  
tK̄b̄ K̄w̄eZ̄vi v̄ ēt̄m̄t̄Q̄ t̄Ūm̄ēt̄j  
w̄ng-k̄v̄`v̄ i v̄t̄Z  
Āw̄g w̄K̄ m̄w̄ḡj n̄t̄ev̄?

4  
tP̄v̄L̄ t\_ t̄K̄ Av̄t̄j v̄ w̄b̄t̄f̄ t̄M̄t̄j  
bZ̄b̄ c̄w̄\_ex̄|  
bZ̄b̄ Av̄t̄j v̄, Q̄v̄q̄v̄w̄\_ Ab̄š-t̄L̄vj v̄ gv̄V̄!  
t̄m̄BL̄v̄t̄b̄ t̄P̄v̄t̄L̄ t̄`Lv̄ h̄v̄q̄ m̄ēt̄P̄t̄q̄ t̄ēw̄k̄, AŪ w̄b̄ev̄m̄ ēū`t̄i !

Av̄ḡv̄t̄`i c̄vov̄M̄ui Q̄v̄q̄Q̄w̄e P̄gr̄K̄vi ḡw̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄  
kv̄K̄v̄b̄ḠK̄w̄Ū \_v̄j v̄q̄ ev̄ov̄ n̄t̄j  
t̄h̄gb̄ t̄d̄v̄t̄Ū īf̄c̄  
Āw̄eK̄j !

Āw̄g W̄e w̄`B̄!  
eŪ K̄wi t̄P̄v̄L̄-t̄W̄wi Ñ  
tR̄`vr̄ov̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄\_ Z̄w̄j t̄f̄vi bZ̄b̄ c̄w̄\_ex̄i  
w̄P̄i w̄`b̄ h̄v̄ t̄`t̄L̄w̄Q̄ P̄vi c̄v̄t̄k̄  
Z̄v̄ t̄b̄B̄, t̄b̄B̄ Av̄ḡvi  
t̄m̄B̄ K̄Ūv̄ m̄y`i t̄P̄v̄L̄, t̄P̄v̄t̄Li n̄w̄m̄, ēv̄Z̄w̄ēt̄j ēj N̄t̄Ȳḡq̄  
Av̄t̄j v̄, t̄`n̄Ñ  
Ḡ bZ̄b̄ w̄K̄Q̄y  
t̄h̄b̄ ḡw̄ĒK̄v̄ d̄w̄l̄t̄q̄ ḡv\_ v̄ Z̄t̄j t̄Q̄ t̄m̄  
Ābv̄N̄t̄Z̄ m̄c̄j`l̄  
Āv̄`v̄t̄W̄w̄b̄m̄!  
īf̄c̄m̄x̄ c̄w̄\_ex̄i b̄q̄b̄-t̄P̄vi  
c̄v̄Z̄v̄j -w̄ēi n̄x̄  
b̄w̄k̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ n̄vj K̄v̄ K̄q̄v̄k̄v̄-t̄ḡvov̄ t̄f̄v̄t̄i  
w̄S̄b̄v̄B̄`t̄ni R̄t̄j ø̄vb̄ K̄t̄i D̄t̄V̄w̄Q̄t̄j v̄-īf̄c̄i D̄t̄V̄t̄b̄?

Av̄t̄j v̄ w̄b̄t̄f̄ t̄M̄t̄j v̄ gb̄ t̄ēw̄k̄ t̄`t̄L̄  
ḡt̄b̄ ḡt̄b̄ R̄v̄t̄M̄ Z̄vi v̄  
ḡn̄v̄K̄v̄t̄k̄

D̄C̄x̄b̄Ñ  
t̄P̄v̄L̄ t̄ēw̄k̄ `v̄t̄L̄ b̄w̄k̄ gb̄?  
K̄v̄t̄i v̄ m̄āū` b̄q̄ t̄m̄|

Q̄v̄q̄v̄ m̄t̄i t̄M̄t̄j

Av̄K̄v̄t̄ki Q̄v̄q̄v̄ c̄to Av̄ḡvi ~~w̄b̄~~-t̄ḡ`j ḡt̄bi ḡ3/4v̄q̄  
S̄t̄K̄ c̄to  
Z̄ōv̄Z̄<sup>®</sup>ḠK̄ t̄N̄vov̄ w̄ḡŪv̄q̄ w̄cc̄v̄m̄v̄ Z̄vi  
Av̄ḡvi i t̄3̄i b̄`x̄t̄Z̄ t̄Z̄vj c̄v̄o  
Av̄ḡvi w̄P̄š̄wi t̄K̄vi K̄j v̄ K̄āūt̄ȳvb̄  
Av̄ḡvi `x̄b̄Z̄v̄ t̄Ūi c̄v̄B̄  
w̄P̄m̄ w̄P̄m̄ W̄v̄t̄K̄  
c̄w̄iL̄ D̄t̄o h̄v̄q̄Ñ n̄f̄ t̄qi ēw̄t̄K̄!

Av̄b̄` M̄w̄ot̄q̄ c̄to  
ēw̄j K̄vi j v̄t̄m̄`i t̄f̄Z̄i k̄v̄`v̄ `w̄Z̄  
`j̄ t̄av̄q̄v̄  
Ūp̄c̄Ūrc̄ S̄t̄i c̄to L̄j̄ t̄f̄v̄t̄i Ñ  
Āw̄ḡ Z̄vi l̄ t̄P̄t̄q̄ b̄ḡ<sup>a</sup>Av̄t̄j v̄i w̄āw̄K̄w̄āw̄K̄, āK̄āw̄K̄ īw̄b̄  
K̄w̄eZ̄vi k̄j̄m̄ w̄j w̄L̄ ēv̄b̄v̄B̄ c̄k̄j̄m̄!

Q̄v̄q̄v̄ t̄d̄t̄i  
t̄N̄vov̄ḡt̄L̄v̄ w̄ēt̄K̄t̄j i `x̄N̄j c̄v̄M̄j t̄i v̄t̄` ḠK̄v̄K̄x̄ m̄ḡq̄Ñ  
M̄v̄Q̄c̄v̄j v̄ K\_ v̄ ēt̄j  
K̄v̄b̄v̄K̄w̄b̄  
k̄āw̄Ū av̄i w̄b̄t̄q̄w̄Q̄t̄j v̄ t̄`e`vi`

GB FY  
t̄L̄j w̄c̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ t̄Xi t̄Xi Av̄t̄M̄  
W̄v̄d̄t̄j i n̄w̄i r̄c̄t̄w̄j i ḡZ̄b̄ t̄c̄t̄j  
M̄v̄t̄ēi c̄v̄K̄v̄ K̄t̄l̄  
`š̄iZ̄ t̄m̄t̄Ū \_v̄t̄K̄  
K̄w̄b̄Āv̄q̄, n̄f̄ t̄qi ēw̄t̄K̄!

Q̄v̄q̄v̄ m̄t̄i t̄M̄t̄j i v̄Z̄ b̄v̄t̄ḡ  
Ab̄š̄!

## Kv̄t̄Kiv ivZ Rv̄t̄M

tR̄'vr̄ovi w̄b̄t̄P B̄t̄j K̄ūŪK kni Rv̄t̄M, K̄iv̄iv̄Z  
 Kv̄K Rv̄t̄M ivZ ev̄t̄iv̄Uv̄q  
 Kv̄-Kv̄-Kv̄-Kv̄ Kv̄t̄Ki K̄t̄É tR̄'vr̄ov̄-fiv̄ Lv̄ Lv̄ c̄Ńš̄i  
 j v̄d̄v̄q t̄ḡt̄ḡw̄i  
 d̄v̄ēp̄N̄ Kv̄KP̄ŋ̄i ḡt̄Zv̄ ~^Q̄t̄Zv̄q̄v, tR̄'vr̄ov̄-t̄av̄q̄v ivZ  
 Kv̄-Kv̄ Avi K̄K̄R̄ b̄q  
 K̄w̄b̄o Kv̄t̄Ki K̄iv̄v̄K̄w̄b̄ Kj̄ Kj̄ K̄t̄i K̄v̄t̄j v̄iv̄t̄Z  
 tR̄'vr̄ovi ḡt̄Zv̄b̄ t̄Zv̄j c̄iv̄o K̄t̄i  
 w̄K̄sev̄ ej̄ v̄ f̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄  
 Kv̄t̄Ki c̄w̄\_ex̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄i ~^j̄b̄q̄v̄ w̄i i t̄P̄t̄q̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ ~^x̄ax̄b̄  
 Ges̄ Kv̄t̄Kiv̄ ~^x̄ax̄b̄Zv̄ t̄f̄v̄M̄ K̄t̄i N̄  
 ḡv̄b̄j̄ c̄v̄t̄i b̄v̄ ; ī aȳ ~^c̄e  
 tR̄'vr̄ovi ḡZb̄ Āt̄j̄ Š̄w̄K̄K̄ c̄w̄\_ex̄i P̄iv̄P̄t̄i  
 ḡv̄b̄j̄ c̄v̄t̄i b̄v̄ w̄P̄t̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄Z̄ Zv̄t̄` i t̄ev̄t̄ai w̄k̄j̄ v̄N̄  
 R̄t̄j̄ f̄v̄t̄m̄ b̄v̄-w̄K̄ W̄t̄e h̄v̄q̄!

19.3.2000/ Xv̄Kv̄

## Kni -Kw̄gb̄

aj̄ c̄nt̄i t̄R̄t̄M̄ Ī t̄v̄ Kni -Kw̄gb̄t̄iv̄  
 ēt̄Z̄` R̄x̄et̄bi t̄N̄vi t̄Ūt̄b̄ Ḡt̄b̄ Lv̄ov̄ K̄t̄i Zv̄iv̄  
 t̄hb̄ Q̄t̄b̄-Q̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ c̄t̄i v̄t̄b̄v̄ t̄`v̄P̄v̄j̄ v̄N̄  
 Z̄eȳM̄w̄b̄ M̄v̄q̄ Zv̄iv̄ c̄ŃȲ L̄t̄j̄  
 b̄v̄B̄q̄v̄ t̄i ... b̄v̄l̄ t̄q̄i ev̄`vḡ ZB̄j̄`v̄  
 t̄K̄v̄b̄&`~^v̄t̄k̄ h̄v̄l̄ P̄B̄j̄ v̄...|  
 Avi ev̄Ǖv̄-t̄ḡt̄q̄ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄i ḡt̄Zv̄ b̄v̄B̄q̄v̄i Kni R̄x̄eb̄ Lv̄-Lv̄ tR̄'vr̄ov̄ Avi Av̄Ǖvi  
 w̄M̄t̄j̄ Lv̄q̄  
 ḡv̄Zv̄j̄ ḡv̄Zv̄j̄ !  
 ... c̄ix̄i b̄v̄v̄j̄ ~^h̄eb̄t̄i Z̄ḡv̄i īf̄c̄v̄i b̄v̄v̄j̄ P̄iv̄b̄N̄  
 t̄m̄ M̄w̄b̄ c̄t̄k̄ b̄v̄ K̄v̄t̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ f̄v̄Zv̄i -Q̄ov̄ov̄ m̄ȳ`ix̄i R̄v̄t̄b̄! t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄w̄` b̄N̄  
 aj̄ c̄nt̄i ī K̄v̄t̄j̄  
 c̄v̄t̄j̄ -c̄v̄t̄j̄ t̄R̄t̄M̄ Ī t̄v̄ Kni -Kw̄gb̄

t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ Av̄w̄gb̄ ḡv̄c̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i w̄b̄ Av̄t̄R̄v̄ Zv̄t̄` i Av̄Ǖvi t̄h̄š̄et̄bi t̄Ni!  
 Aḡb̄ K̄B̄iv̄ K̄`v̄b̄ Zv̄t̄i W̄v̄t̄K̄v̄?

t̄K̄t̄Ū h̄v̄q̄ Ab̄š̄-c̄ni  
 t̄h̄š̄et̄bi R̄j̄!

9.5.98/ Xv̄Kv̄

## w̄K̄f̄v̄t̄e K̄w̄eZv̄ ev̄t̄P̄!

t̄Zv̄ḡv̄q̄ M̄v̄Ńe Kī t̄ev̄, Zv̄B̄  
 c̄w̄Ūt̄q̄-c̄w̄Ūt̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄B̄ w̄b̄R̄B̄ b̄M̄t̄i  
 `vj̄ w̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄v̄i K̄w̄b̄f̄k̄ t̄K̄v̄ḡt̄i  
 w̄b̄R̄B̄Zv̄ Av̄Ńt̄i i  
 t̄\_v̄K̄vi ḡZb̄  
 t̄S̄v̄t̄j̄ !

Avi īK̄ḡw̄i n̄t̄ȲP̄ w̄P̄j̄ w̄P̄r̄K̄vi  
 K̄v̄t̄b̄ Zv̄j̄ v̄ j̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄ w̄`t̄q̄t̄Q̄ t̄m̄B̄ K̄t̄e!  
 Z̄w̄ḡ K̄v̄b̄ t̄P̄t̄c̄ āt̄i t̄Ūv̄b̄v̄-t̄c̄t̄Z̄ ēt̄m̄t̄Q̄v̄ t̄m̄B̄ w̄b̄R̄B̄ R̄b̄c̄t̄`  
 h̄v̄t̄Z̄ K̄v̄t̄bi c̄`P̄i ~^v̄~^ b̄v̄ n̄q̄!

w̄K̄š̄t̄Zv̄ḡv̄i t̄h̄w̄b̄c̄\_?  
 ī~^v̄~^ Kī t̄j̄ v̄ K̄vi v̄?

t̄K̄b̄?  
 t̄K̄?  
 K̄vi v̄?  
 K̄t̄Zv̄evi ?

Z̄w̄ḡ t̄et̄P̄ Ḡt̄m̄t̄Q̄v̄ K̄w̄eZv̄N̄!  
 K̄vēB̄-W̄w̄B̄-Ā v̄t̄Wī c̄Ńw̄Z̄ḡq̄ B̄q̄w̄K̄P̄ d̄ū` t̄\_t̄K̄  
 B̄q̄v̄w̄K̄ m̄f̄`Zv̄i c̄v̄\_i t̄m̄t̄Ū w̄`t̄q̄t̄Q̄ t̄Zv̄ḡv̄i W̄w̄j̄ ḡ`v̄b̄vi d̄m̄d̄m̄  
 k̄l̄m̄-c̄k̄t̄m̄i d̄t̄Ūv̄`t̄j̄ v̄ Ām̄v̄avi Ȳ w̄b̄ḡḡZ̄v̄q̄ ēt̄b̄ P̄t̄j̄ t̄Q̄ t̄Z̄R̄w̄` t̄j̄K̄Ȳv̄  
 Zv̄i w̄b̄c̄ȳ Av̄` ī ēv̄ēB̄ c̄w̄Lī t̄P̄t̄q̄l̄ N̄b̄ ēb̄t̄Ū V̄m̄v̄  
 P̄w̄ēȲk̄ N̄v̄Ūvi ī v̄R̄%w̄Z̄K̄ P̄ḡv̄-P̄w̄Ēi j̄ w̄j̄ ḡ-t̄k̄Ńv̄i t̄c̄Ńj̄  
 ŃM̄j̄vi w̄b̄t̄P̄ c̄w̄Ūḡv̄t̄Q̄i c̄P̄b̄ Zv̄B̄ \_v̄ḡv̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i b̄v̄ t̄K̄D̄  
 b̄v̄ μ̄>` b̄i Z̄ ḡv̄b̄j̄ b̄v̄ t̄c̄k̄v̄K̄v̄`Q̄w̄` Z̄ R̄v̄t̄b̄v̄q̄vi  
 j̄ v̄j̄ b̄ŋ̄t̄ī ḡt̄Zv̄`ŋ̄t̄P̄v̄L̄ t̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄K̄ w̄M̄t̄j̄ t̄L̄t̄Z̄ P̄v̄q̄  
 w̄b̄R̄B̄-f̄v̄M̄w̄ō n̄iv̄Z̄

tZvgvi `#bi  
i`k`vq  
gvfZvgvi v!  
Zviv|

f#Mvj a#i Uvb gvfi c`xY cw\_exi gvZgEwj i Aaxk#i  
A\_# Zvg A#bK Av#MB thwbc\_ Avi KvgKj vmn  
kvi xii K evK-eK t#tj ai#Z eva` n#t#Qv  
tfvMvej vmi tPv#Li Zvivq!  
thb civki tPv#L grm`MUV  
tb#tKvi Wivq KqvkvKwgbx GKv  
Zvg G-h#Mi a#`j`-b#Mi b#Ui tKvgj -\_vevi w#t#P Zj Z#j gj#Mxi Qvbw  
Av#h#Kqvkvfi v tPv#L  
`wotq i #t#Qv cj w#b#N  
Avwg tZvgv#K Mv#e Ki#ev w#Kfv#e KweZv?

1.5.99/XvKv

kv`v fvZ

kv`v fvZ  
nv#m w#Dvj i g#Zv t#v#i i w#v`!  
Zv#` i b#v#K w#Dvj i evk#v j v#M bv  
fvZMUV Uv#b  
AvR#S#j!  
AvM#mx #j#avi AwaKvi DB#cvKvi!

Zviv w#Q#B Rv#b bv ; GB g#vU, GB c#j i cj e#N#b `#`#N  
Zviv t#t#b g#E#KvPvi Z, g#vUi g#v#l Avi I B Amxg bxj v#Kv#k  
w#bqv#Zi g#Zv`x#N#P  
Pu` t#t#b Zviv t#R`vr#vi aej t#t#Ui Av#K#v#K, Pu#` i e#v#l  
Pi Kv Kv#U  
t#M#E#v-L#l qv R#e#b#i Avj c#\_ i #q `#e`#v#L Zviv  
t#b#v#g# kv`v fvZ  
t#Mvj v-f#v avb, t#Wvj `U-U#f, Dog-#L  
Zv#` i w#P#v#q  
`#e#e# t#Mvj vq t#Lj v K#i...

wZb UK#iv

1

c#Zw`b `#e#e# gZb  
G#K#v#i R#S#w#b#B  
G#K#v#i g#v#i!  
i#w#l#e#j v Kv#j Ng G#m n#v#v t`q e#M#e#j  
L#e# t#f#v#i t`v#t#j -k`v#v# w#K#e#v K#K#R Kv#t#Ki Kv-K#v#i g#t#`  
R#S#w#b#B c#p#v#q  
bZb R#e#b!  
G-P#u Avi K#t#Zv g#v#K#v#j e#n#b Ki#e# g#v#l!

2

G#K#v#i t#R#t#M D#w gZ#v#M#t#i i AZj Av#v#i t\_#t#K  
G#K#v#i Ng#t#q c#w#o ti#S`#g#q `w#L#v#v e#v#Z#v#m Amxg `#e#e# t#N#v#i#N  
GB t#Lj v  
w#bqv#Zi  
GB P#u  
w#bqv#Zi  
GB w#e#v#a  
w#bqv#Zi?  
Avwg w#b#M#e#w#b#q#t#g R#w#M, Avwg `#v#e#K w#b#q#t#g e#v#P  
Avwg `#e#e# Av#v#i t\_#t#K `#e#e# t#U#e#t#j thb w#e#e#s  
#u#o#b#K  
G#K  
g#v#l!

3

Zj v#e#t#ki K#t#i#v#j t#L#t#Z t`w#L#v#b K#L#t#b  
c#w#L#i e#v#v#i f#w#R b#v-w#K m#j`#`y#m#j#c  
i`#b#w#Q G-R#v`# L#e#v#i  
Av#K#v#t#j g#v#l Lv#q#v#b G#g#b w#K#Q#y#Av#v#i t#P#v#L c#o#b#v#l

g#v#l `#e#e# R#v#j t#e#v#b, `#e#e# R#v#t#j t#U#t#b Z#t#j w#e#k#v#j c#w#\_e#x  
Z#v#i b#x#e#t#w#v#i t#b#B  
D#t`v#g c#K#v#Z  
R#v`g#q R#M#r  
t#Lj v K#t#i...



ZvRv tM0bW wKsev w` ev`cæ

GKwU ZvRv tM0bW Avgvi wfZti tUi cvB  
wb0tc i`tq AvtQ  
thb MnbR½tj w` emb`tq GK w¶c0wPZv

Avtj vK-MwZ eftj tUi AMYb wkl GKk eQi ci l  
Avgvi Kvfb evfR  
i³tm0tZ tZvtj NwY©

gfb nq ga` jcti i evl K0mbi Lv-Lv cvfK  
t¶ZtLv v tmvbwj meR avbxRwg  
Avi gvb¶l i gb  
Nj cvK Lvq

wbivK `jcti  
evfR evmk

Awig t`wL Ltqwi -meR Mvfxb avfbi „Q Zvgvti vt`  
Rovq w0tRtK

tmvbwj eiY avb

AMYb RgtQ  
wbqwZi gtZv  
cij i cj te

Kvtj i Kj tm tZvj v cwmbi KvKwj tkvfb Pvgov-KPtk hvl qv wekxY©  
Kl.tKi Kvb

tPvtL fv¶m cw\_exi ¶wZ l ¶lav

N¶NyWwKtQ KYRnti

Ngv Pvg

GKwU 0eD K\_v Kl 0 tWtK tWtK evKj Zvj vk Kti w0tRi B Qvqv

wbR0Zv Kv¶U `gKv `jcti nvl qv

wQUwcvvi gZb Qvqv tLvtR eftbnwm

gvb¶l i Kvqv tLvtR eb` kKi

Awig mwj gw¶l Lui wgwgtk Kvtj v tPvtL tMvgov AvKvk t`wL

¶lavZ¶Rwgj vi tPvtL wPKb Pvtj i gZb dKdtk kv`v Avkv t`wL

Awig t`wL h¶ l kwš-

Avi kvkZ kwš-h¶xi bksm awj KYv

l to Avgvt` i Pvi cvtk

GB Z` tRt0wQ0tj v wftqZbvqx-K0wPqvb wclwj w`wb Avi ev0wvj i v  
Avi A`ve-Awi wRb cw\_exi gvb¶l i v AvR  
mf`Zvi Pvtc w0, wbnZ AZxZ

l t` i Mjvi t` Avwg i btZ cvB  
wclDR-mwUvfbv tM0bW thgb i btZ cvq h¶xi `vgvgv  
AweKZ, `j ¶S-mvnmw tmB Avl qvR  
DEi -`w¶¶Y `ß tgi -f0tZ  
tUtbtQ A¶¶q mxgvti Lv

GiB gvtS PgrKvi i Y-m½xZ i w0 A¶nvi w¶  
Avgvi wmbvi wfZti Ngvtq \_vKv tM0bW Zvc j vtM  
gb Pvg Ngv t`K tUt0 Zvj w¶¶c0wPZv  
wbN¶ tM0bW KweZv

Avgvi wfZti aj vcvov Dmk t`q  
ki t0 Rovfbv i v0v eD thb GK

in¶m` P0vfbv tP¶ajxt` i c¶i vfbv `vj vb-ewoi Avbvq-Kvbvq  
MvQcvj v Kvjj v-Kwgb tLv v gvW  
nvl qv ti v` nvl qv  
nvl qv ivZ nvl qv  
tR`vr0vi apvkv  
tF` Kti Av¶m ¶wj  
gg¶f` Kti hvq c¶kwZ gvbj Ni ewo  
Awig tKt0c Dw c¶kwZ thgb l tV,  
aj vcvov tKt0c l tV

wKtkvi xi fqvZ¶PrKvti

Awig eMv t`tk cvtq tntU, Kvt0a t÷bMvb g¶g¶tm0U AvtQ  
D¶i w0cZ cvtq  
j v0tj i gZb evKv tSvi vi evfK evfK N¶ti

wclti tMwQ w0kxt` GKvKx  
`i-evtj `i gZb tNvi -`c¶gq ct` GKv GKv  
gnvb` c¶ti i fv0v `g N¶ti  
c¶kwZi w0ivj v tP¶KvtV  
i YZB eU0i Kv¶Q

Zvici Ng  
Zvici w`er`cæ  
Zvici RvMiY  
thgb Kti tRtM I tV cKwZ  
civno gvbj  
bvej gw  
tgwbMvb  
wKsev cTjKj

nvUevRvi MÄ tLqvNvU bvtqi gwS Ges gw<sup>3</sup>thv×v  
Awg tRtM Dw

*Ateiei 1995*

## †Zvgvi Anbv

Avkþ 1409  
A†±vei 2002

cKvkK  
e,¶ cKvk

c00`  
Rvdi`j Avnmv

DrmM®  
k`vgj Kwš`vk  
i K¶`vk

Zig tZv gv Avgvi

bKkx Ku\_wli c0Zu tduo tZvtj v Avgvi Ašti tZvgi bZgt  
Kx gtb GtKtQv th Ggb KxZP tj vKR AF`vm!  
bqb tqtj awi bxij gv tQovtLuov tmj vB Kti v Zig tgvnb we`jr!  
tZvgi Ku\_v Rto AvKvPvixt` i nvmi Avtj vQvqv tLj tQ AKctU  
wKS`Ktoi te`bviwk\_s,tj v dj -Kti Zig  
Ztj tQv mjbcy tj vKR Kwii Mi!

tZvgi gt AvR t`LuQ ü` -tPvtL bKkx Rto nvm tLj tQ KvbvgwQ!  
tZvgi Ašti AwKtQ Kgfl tckj evutWvi thb Zv mj Zvbx wPī Kj vqg  
wKlvY-wKlvYi wBZ`msmvi!  
tZvgvtK PvB Awig tivt` i gtZv PvB Dò tmvntMi Drm gtbvftig  
tZvgi Ku\_v t`q l tgi DòZv  
tZvgvtK cvB tivR tclYv Drme|

Zig tZv gv Avgvi ,  
gvZ:gUwj Mu l MšAi l  
tkKo Mvov AvtQ tcej e cj x+ cZetPZbvq

Zig tZv Zvt` i B gvZ..bl i ay  
AvMtj ivtLv me etKi MnYti bg²tenvqvK kxtZ l So-Rtj  
Zòv wguUtqtQv?

ZwB Wje t`q gtb i tgNbvq  
Mnb cvW Kti v AvqvZ mj Kti  
wkwLtg w`tqtQv Mu Mwi e tqtqt` i  
tNvgUv Ltj w`tq  
wPvbtq w`tqtQv H Mtq i c\_NvU, gvbyl -c0Yxt` i wekij bxj vKvk!  
Zvt` i KvPv gtb chwUtg tZvtj v Zig Atj vK wekjm!  
tZvgi cvKvj v tZvgi g³⁄⁴vq wQttj v th Ckix!  
weij tq w`tq Zig wbt`^ntj AvR Avcb msmvti tj vKR wkv¶Kv

GtKtQv bKkxi eY9wepTiv  
Ztj tQv gtbvni cj x-Mv\_v,tj v  
tmj vB Kti tQv tZv ``Z`-`vtbv` i wmsm²gtL-Qwe  
GtKtQv cwk0t` i i³-tj vj cZv  
Ku\_vi A> ti

GtKtQv exi evü gv³thv×vi bMdv-MZi Ges mvmml  
aY`-mvi v t`k weRq cZvKvq tgvovbv Ašti, Zejl `vaxbZv  
k¼v tKto Lvq Rxeb-RweKvi mvm wbtktl!

`wovtj Zig i`tL  
gvZ:gEwj  
evOwj tRtM l tVvN  
tZvgi Ku\_v Rto GB tZv K\_KZv  
tZvgi gb-cfti Ku`K bxi eZvN  
Zig Kx tftQ tMtQv?  
gUKv gMMwtj thgb tftQ cto PgKv mjevZvm!

Zig tZv gv Avgvi  
gvZ:fwg Zig evOwj Ckix  
Ku`tQv tKb AvR  
bKkx gq`vfb `wotq GKv GKv|

24.10.99

Pu` tWtete bv-wK

Pu` tbtg Avtm Avgvi tFZti  
Wje t`q  
Awig Wje Zvi Rtj  
Rj tLtz Gtm Pu` tWtete bv-wK Awig!  
tvt` i mMt i tbbv nvl qv  
\_bvMvi mgtqi iYZix wgmBj mtgZ AveQv-tR`vrøv cunvi t`q  
Pu` tWtete wK-bv!  
ifceZx bvi xt` i `»eZx gtb Pu` tWtete  
i Kw0v`kxi gvS-ivtZ Avgvi Mnbt  
tPvU tLtg wclwi c0Zevi  
KwZ¶Ki brov-tZvj v avbt¶Z cvi ntq  
bMi -evDj!

24.04.99

we`jr gšxtK ab`ev`

we`jr-gšxtK ab`ev`!  
Kvj i vtZ Pu` DfVtQtj v Btj KwUK tcvj -tf#0  
bMi tn#m DfVtQtj v thb tR`vr#v tavgv i vZ  
tkqvtj i PuKZ-PiY tPvtL ctovQtj v bv-wK!  
nv#m Pu`

te#Lqvj bvMwi K gšxtK eK#Z eK#Z tMtQ  
tR`vr#v tcvj tqN  
Pu` wCQybtqvQtj v Zvi

tenvj gvbj AZxZ-`šZ PvtU  
`šZ Lvq ,toi evZvkv, ev`vg Uvbi gPg#P `#t`  
emo tdti gvbj i v  
Pu` Av#m teov#Z XvKvq Kv#j v ,nv cvi ntq  
i K-ct#ji Dcti vta!

24.04.99

### Pw#cj v-Rxeb

AÜKvi Avgv#K Svcvq b`xi Rtj wki Kvj  
tPj v, WwbwKbv, Pw#cj v Avi evZv#k Rxeb  
Lj etj Rtj wki Kvj tLj v Kti  
tdvKj v g#L nv#m  
wK#kvi mgq Wve Lvq `#j wZqv#m  
thšeb wMtj Lvq ewij num tPZbvi awj ewij  
`L-`#a tW#e gb, I #o gb wkgj Z#j v  
PO I #o gvAv gvi v mZvi Av#mvtk  
AvDov-KvDov `ekvLx evl -evZv#m I #o wki Kvj AvRl  
gvix I goK cvi ntq Awm  
wCQy#bq MwnYxi tk`b-#PvL  
Am#L-wem#L I #o AvKv#k evZv#m  
wki Kvj Fq Lvq  
fZ Lvq wek#m-evZvkv  
AÜKvi Svcvq Avgv#K wki Kvj b`x Rtj  
Pw#cj v Rxeb!

24.04.99

`šZmEv

b`vsUv Kti tdwj i vRc\_  
Zvg nvekx tMj vg  
Xvj vB cv\_#i  
Av`g mj Z!

d#UvM#d BZi w#kI  
K\_v Kq  
i vRc\_ b`vsUv nq  
c#Zw`b  
tetj j v#eK#!

kvUvi wU#t a#i d#UvM#dvti i wUwEF-AvOj  
i #cvZ  
wgvOj tkwAv#b g#wi Z  
nvekx tMj vg!

tKwK`vj tU#tZ nj`y tf#0 tPbv g#L t#m I #v  
thb wPZ#j i UB `tni Mnxv Rtj!  
I tev#bi, gv, fvB Avi i #i g#L "Owe  
Kvj wktU `v#m fi cj!  
AvZ#v` t`vtqtj i tj #Ri futR futR  
te`bvq K#t`!

tZvgv#K wee`j Kwii c#Zw`b  
b`vsUv Kivi mva Zeyt#U bv, t#tU bv... t#tU bv...

06.06.99

### tPvL tgv#Q AZxZ

tZvgv#` i g#L\_#j v GKvKvi ntq tMtj  
Awig m#u#K#P tmZzcv#i ntq Awm  
tcQ#b ctov\_#K Rxeb  
hw#Z AZxZ#N  
`ekvL `R`# Avl vp k#eY avi v

Kvbi Rj KLtbr elPnq!  
epov`j Kx cwl\_exi tPvLi Rj!  
gvtl i tFZiN` fite tKej cvj vevi cuqZvi v  
Puc Puc wKsev cKvfk`B!  
Kiv thb tcQtb tdj thZ Pvc Kvi "Kj v  
hv wKQymktLwQtj v gwlI msmvti Lbvi ePb  
tRvbk tcvKvi Avtj vi bvPb Rfj Avi tbtF  
ZeyivZi Avavti PvB Zvt` i wlvD`^Kwj gv  
gvtl i gl GKvKvi ntq tMtj 071 tdj gvti  
m=utKp tmZicvi ntq `wovB gflvgwL  
hmcZ AZxZ  
Avi Aewi Z w`b  
cwl\_ex tPvL tgvfO fvt`^Avkfb  
KwZfKi Kqvkvq Wte hvq `Rtbi gl-tPvL  
nvZi wkvbv!

09.07.2000

epo ntZ ewj wbtRfKB

wbcvU AvKvk Pw` Sj gtj  
tQov tgN\_sj v Pw` t` LtZ wMtq  
Lp ntq tMtj v!  
Avg Pvj vb Kti w`B gbwfk  
tmvRv ct\_  
thb evUtj ZvK Kiv \_j wZ  
we`jr Pj tMtj knfi Pw` tbtg Avfm  
bvMwi K KocfQ  
Pw` i jcmx mj Z  
tdvtU  
wbcvU AvKvk ntj mpxtj tmrvMvN  
gwKvAfb kuti ivZ Zviv\_sj v Rfj  
tbtF Avi Rfj  
Rfj Avi tbtF

wbqb mvBb  
Rfj i tR`vrøvq Zviv` i wglUgwU mvi viZ  
Ptj  
wbcvU AvKvk wki i Mvtj i gtZv  
Pw` Zvi nwm  
ivZ dia vtj B ewm nte gtbi ZvM`  
tgtN I tR`vrøvq gwLvgwL  
gbwfk eKfKi LuPvq  
e`x Kw  
Avi tgN ntZ ewj epo ntq SiZ ewj  
tR`vrøv-favqv ivZ  
wbtRfKB!

10.07.2000

tUvKvUwK

KweZv\_sj v I i KGB nq  
Pwi Kti tZvgvi i wMZ tPvL-fwO  
`wZ tVwUNKvgovfbr `ä ntq ZvKvfbvi cfi vUvB  
KwC Kti tbqN  
Avi tZvgvi my` i Avfgyb\_sj v  
Kiv thb Dvotq wbtq wMtq wbcvU Kti t`q Avgvi AvKvk  
Avi tZvgvi nwm tR`vrøv  
Amn`dKdK  
Averi t`Lvi Rtb` tPvL Uvfb  
gb DmLyn Kti  
A`w`fZ ficj  
Avgvi KweZv G-meB tUvfk  
tUvKvUwKtZ tek I `w` RwgqtQ tm  
bKkxKu\_vi tj vKR Rxeb  
Ava-icUv Avi K.I.K Kwvbx  
nvRvi eQi afi QlavZi gvtl i tMvj vNti  
nwmotZ nwmotZ RwgqtQ m` gsj N

tZvgvi Kvgbv Wwv tqtj t`qv tiŠ`gq wPj  
tivr`jv`jcti Kwei LvZvq fti t`q tgSY wvRvZv  
MZivfZ tZvgvi tPvL i vOwbtk  
Utk Gtb ti tLwQjv cjuFvOv Avgvi WvBvi i cvZvqN

tZvgvi nvm Kvrtj v Kti t`evi Rtb`  
Avgvi wvfvfi Y KweZv`tj v Kx ht\_ó gvi gyl bq?

13.08.2000

wbwl 3 bB AvfRv

eqtmi MvQcv\_i tbB tKvfbv  
Ges tmbvri cv\_i emU!

G-meB tj vKR!

Avengvb evsj vi mgvb eqmx

Zvg!

Avg tZvgvi eqm ati tmB Liocefa  
wQj vg tKvfbv Stov ebR½tj  
wKsev ntZ cvti

Avgvi RbB nqvb KLtbv

gvZMtf`wbwl 3 bB AvRI !

gv, gtb cotQ!

I B tmB w`b mKvj tej vq

tZvgvi te`bv-tKtP m` DfVwQ

te`bvi evbfvwm tZvgvfk fvmntq wbtq tMtj v

`wqY-`jvwi Nti

aiv hvKN

Avg Avbwl 3 cRvcuZ

AeZvi tKvfbv

KD! wKsev t`qTAR ARB Avg

GB e½fvgi mšwb!

wPv½`vi cvtqi bej emRtq Ptj wQ`jcti wtkktj ivfZ

Avi mKvj wU tKb th ti tLwQ Lwj !

KtqK j`q eQi

237

KtqK tKwU!

bv-wK kZ kZ tKwU eYgq Sj tKi gtZv

Avg RtbwQ, gZiei Y KtiwQ Avevi !

Avi gwUv Rbg Kx GB cUg?

eqtmi MvQcv\_i wPv½`vi Nti i t`qvrtj j wMtq w`tq  
GtmwQ, Avi tmbvri

cv\_i emU wqZ Avgvi gMtR Xtk

beg tkYxZ cvWi Z Avgvi cjt i Amæ

`tce gZb DmLyn Ki tZ`vfk

Gevi wbtRi Pi Kvq tZj t`tev!

04.10.2000

jvZivR

`tivr v tftewQ Avrtj v

wbmM`wri r tR`vrvø

tZvgiv gvbl bl

cUygg exR

tPtuCtu Lv`Qv

Avrtj vi `tivr v

wbmM`cKwZ ebR mæu`

Avg b`vstUv ntq tMj vg

cKwZ thgb Zvi cDvfi k tZvgv`i gLi mvgtb ti tLtQ

Avi tZvgiv KKti i gtZv nvogvm tPtu wbt`Qv

wkkwtk Ztj

fi tQv Zvi`nvq!

exhertZi ci Pvi w`K`MfU tQtq tMtj v

tiv`ntj v PUPtu!

22.10.2000

238

K\_vgZtmZ

gfb gfb K\_v euj  
gb tLvj v AvtQ AbM<sup>9</sup>  
AM<sup>9</sup>-tLvj v 24 NsUv  
gbUv evZvm PxtU, m<sup>9</sup>MU  
Zug XtK ctov  
tXvtKv tXvtKv tXvtKv gfbv%ekvL |  
AM<sup>9</sup>g<sup>3</sup> AbM<sup>9</sup> K\_vtmZ tZvgvK tgkvK!  
Zug tXvtKv evDtj i gZv  
wbtmtv<sup>9</sup>vtP thgb i w<sup>9</sup> w<sup>9</sup> b  
gb L<sup>9</sup>tj eim `w<sup>9</sup>Y `pvti  
c<sup>9</sup>Y wbtq eim c<sup>9</sup>tYkji xi  
`w<sup>9</sup>Y `pwi Gtmv  
Gtmv `bFZ, Gtmv Ckvb, evqy  
Gtmv tf` Kti tf`vtf`  
Avqy  
Gtmv gfb  
gfb gfb K\_v euj  
K\_vgZtmZ!

01.10.2000

cZ0w0

AvgtK <sup>9</sup>gv Kti v, tKbbv GB AvgtKl  
Aeva<sup>9</sup> ntZ w<sup>9</sup>ktq<sup>9</sup>vtQv Zug ;  
Ab<sup>9</sup> Kti v Bkvi vq tZv  
MtQi cvZvl bto bv Ges tZvgi  
Anbv mvZ-Avmgvb Rto ;  
ZugB c<sup>9</sup>i w<sup>9</sup>PZ Kti tQv  
Mb<sup>9</sup> tgi Avm<sup>9</sup> tXtj tQv Av<sup>9</sup> tgi w<sup>9</sup>Rn<sup>9</sup>vq  
i mbvq tXtj tQv Z<sup>9</sup>ov Avi Z<sup>9</sup>Bi i m!  
Zug ZvB Rqx<sup>9</sup>  
ing tXtj gLgj m<sup>9</sup>oi Rtb<sup>9</sup>B I B<sup>9</sup> M<sup>9</sup>ntZ we<sup>9</sup>vq  
w<sup>9</sup>Ksev bi KcZb, w<sup>9</sup>Klv<sup>9</sup>Yi Rxeb

G-bvUK tZvgvi , <sup>9</sup>gvZv t<sup>9</sup> Llevi  
mij tKSkj !

tZvgvi tPZbv Awg P<sup>9</sup>ri Kti wQ tMvctb<sup>9</sup>N Zug Rvtbv ;  
tKbbv, ZugB P<sup>9</sup>ri Kti Z w<sup>9</sup>bqZ tvtj w<sup>9</sup> tqtQv tZvgvi w<sup>9</sup>bmM<sup>9</sup>Zj vq  
Avi P<sup>9</sup>ri i `vq t<sup>9</sup>tK tU<sup>9</sup>tb tZvj evi g<sup>9</sup>š<sup>9</sup>v  
Ges w<sup>9</sup>ktq<sup>9</sup>vtQv AvqvZ  
Awg c<sup>9</sup>Zctj tm AvqvZ ovb Kti  
tL<sup>9</sup>vB Kti wQ Aš<sup>9</sup>ti M<sup>9</sup>to<sup>9</sup>w<sup>9</sup> wek<sup>9</sup> n<sup>9</sup> !  
RbZvi tPvL G<sup>9</sup>ZvUv Anbvqg bq th  
Zj Qvi Lvi nevi msev<sup>9</sup> AvZ<sup>9</sup>h<sup>9</sup>te Ges tZvgvi KvtQ  
bZw<sup>9</sup>kt<sup>9</sup> <sup>9</sup>gv c<sup>9</sup>ov Ki t<sup>9</sup>en  
Zug w<sup>9</sup>K Rvtbv bv  
Zvt<sup>9</sup> i ce<sup>9</sup>ej `t<sup>9</sup>l i v w<sup>9</sup>K Kto eber<sup>9</sup> vo cvnvo-ce<sup>9</sup>Z tN<sup>9</sup>U  
tctq<sup>9</sup>vtj v km<sup>9</sup> v<sup>9</sup>bv Avi PKg<sup>9</sup>uk  
Avi ev<sup>9</sup>Pevi DcKi Yw<sup>9</sup> ! AvR  
Zvt<sup>9</sup> i ü`q w<sup>9</sup>Uw<sup>9</sup>etfi g<sup>9</sup>tZv bvP<sup>9</sup>tQ m<sup>9</sup> g<sup>9</sup>š<sup>9</sup> SY<sup>9</sup>avi v<sup>9</sup>N  
Awg g<sup>9</sup>š<sup>9</sup>,  
tKbbv, Aeva<sup>9</sup> nevi g<sup>9</sup>š<sup>9</sup>v tctq<sup>9</sup>vtQ tZvgvi Bkvi vq  
w<sup>9</sup>M<sup>9</sup>tj wQ M<sup>9</sup> g  
`c<sup>9</sup>ovZb<sup>9</sup> mtgZ gvbemš<sup>9</sup>ub  
c<sup>9</sup>Z ctj gvb<sup>9</sup>l -gvb<sup>9</sup>l i Aš<sup>9</sup>ti  
bKkxtZ Zj wQ tduo  
i w<sup>9</sup>g tM<sup>9</sup>vj vc!  
Zug t<sup>9</sup> tL<sup>9</sup>vtQv tZv!!

27.10.2000

P<sup>9</sup>ri ntq tM<sup>9</sup>tQ avbexR

tZvgvi Rvj v tftQ exRavb P<sup>9</sup>ri Kti tQ tK?  
Rvtbv? tP<sup>9</sup>tbv ZvtK?  
Kx Kx w<sup>9</sup>Q<sup>9</sup>tj v? tmv<sup>9</sup>bv<sup>9</sup>Äj , K<sup>9</sup>w<sup>9</sup>Z<sup>9</sup>R<sup>9</sup>kvBj  
ei Y, P<sup>9</sup>vgivi mKj b<sup>9</sup>w<sup>9</sup>Z<sup>9</sup>c<sup>9</sup>Y, Á<sup>9</sup>w<sup>9</sup>Z<sup>9</sup>tM<sup>9</sup>v<sup>9</sup>ov<sup>9</sup>N  
P<sup>9</sup>ri ntq tM<sup>9</sup>tQ ;



Awil i cvÄwe nvl qvq DotQ|

Nvtg btb wZZv gqj v MvgQv

G-Kua l -Kua tSto evZvm LvqÑ tR!

wPbtZ tcti tQv Kvi v tmB tPvi ?

RxY` nLwb evZvfm KuctZ \_vtK|

etj v, wPbtZ tcti tQv?

tZigvi mvt` tdivtZ cvti Pvgivi ÄwZtMvöx

bvbn i Kg avtbi wfbawfbawRvZ!

tmvbwÄj Avi ei tYi mPAj v tPnvi vmj Z

Zvj cvZvi tmcvB K.l.K!

Awil Aj vi cÖkæZvi cvÄwei

LjUi gZB KuctZ \_vtK|

tKbbv, tPvti i tZv etUB, Zvi

P`vj vt` i eo Mj v!

Kvij ðvi cvÄwei gungv tK wPbtZ cvti ?

fivOv Rvj vi tfZti AvRl I Bme avbx wki t` i

Kvbwetkvbv hvq!!

25.10.2000

### Awf`gwmbx

KvBZ`vb kvZ bwgtq t`q Ku\_v

tngšK gtbB cto bv,Ñ

tm-tKvb wki tej vq

Rvgtq ti tLwQ tlvbvfi v tPvtLi Rj ;

tZigvi Mvtqi K\_v fivte,Ñ Gt` evti `kkeKvj

Pvj fivRv Avi KuVj exP

wPejtZ wPejtZ tngš-Gtm nvrRi !

t\_vKv t\_vKv tgN Avi ami-bxj AvKvk

I B tZv I to hv`Q tgN-cvL

wRivZtbi kZwQ` Rvgvi gtZv AvKvtk,

tPvtLi Rjt i tlvbv `vtM ficij mKvj tej v, wkwki mvt`x!

I B tZv tngš-hvq KwZK i ftc

tm-cti tQ Kqvkvq tevbn Uj gtj wkwki Rjt i Rv`úvi Ñ

Avi Dt`vg wki iv Zvi wOywcOyl tgi tLutR avbxgvVÑ

avb KvUvi ci Bü tti i Nti wmu KvU Zviv

tei Kti Avtb UmUtm KwZKkvBjt i Ub Ub Oov

bMi -bwkKv MtÜ-tgšZvtZ gk\_j Ñ `šZ!

KvBZ`vb tMv`vi gtb DmtK t`q `šZ

Pbgtb Dò kixix tmvnm tKb wct`vj tq Kut` ?

tctUi t`lavi KvU Rxb Kx tlvbvRj ?

tMv`vi gb bZ` Kti! Zv-Zv ` \_-` \_...

AvmtQ tmvnmX tPvtLi Rjt fwm`tq eKÑ `vgxi msmvti

Awf`gwmbxi Któi w b Avevi `i i` ntj v!

08.11.2000

### wC.wC

`ß nvrvi GK tKvtbv KweZvi tmši gEj wbg`Yi cÖR± wbtqtQ wK-bv

I tqemvBU\_tj vtZ tmi Kg tKvtbv msev` tbB|

AvBwUi \_Y ZvB wM`Y,Ñ `r` Zvi AKvtj i Bj k!

gy`YthvM` meiwKQy, ZvB I tqemvBtU Zvivi tgj v emvtZ nte Ggb K\_v tKD

etj w ; Zte th tqtqUi ifc mZ` mZ`B tPvL avavtbvÑ

tLur wbtq Rvbn tMtj v Zvi mvgtbi `wZ `yU duKv, wLwj j vMv`v`vtZi K\_v

fjtj wMtqQtj v tm,Ñ PgyLvl qvi mgq,

Uvb tj tM Lvc Ltj tMtj my`ixi nvm`Ki j vj tP AtKtRv `wZ `yU

wUwU Kti tntm I tVÑ thb mZ` RvbtZ Zvi tKvtbv j 3/4vi evj vB tbB|

wKš`Zvi tctgK cjt`l òl qvK\_ö ktä `ä Kti tZvtj ivtZi wbtKj mgq|

G-msev` Z` Zvivi tgj vq nqtZv Lv`Ñ Zte wem`thvM` wDR nt`Q Ötgwi Kv

cbivq i tYkxj t`i tcv` tftvUi ewj k w`tqtQ| MYZtšj bvj vq

k`vi tbi Dl vb gv`b ga`cöP` tmtgwUK ZtI i Av\_b wawKwawK

Rj tZ Rj tZ Avevi nVr `vD `vD ce`Gwkqv!

töYv tctj v `vberKvKÑ

UvKv̄tKB hviv cwl gtb Kti Zv̄t` i j v̄tĀ Zi Zīti tStj̄ i cwlLi m̄y` ŕ` y  
gism cwi tēkb Kti M̄i e cwl\_ex| Avi Zviv tivR` Ācā` tL, evOvj̄ i` Ācā  
Puj k̄-nvRvi Wj̄ vi gv\_wcQyAvq ēfKi I ci w` t̄q gnmok, t̄b̄s̄e` i` , t̄j̄ vi  
m̄vBW BbKvg, AvBil̄i ḡv̄vZ̄, Y K̄ūgvb ebi w̄R, ebvqb, meR teóib,  
bv̄j̄ xNm

L̄pm̄j̄ Z̄ evsj̄ v̄t` t̄ki t̄bj̄ K-civ M̄peaytctq hv̄te AvŠR̄Z̄K` ūk̄f̄i ȲN̄  
t̄Zj̄ -M̄'v̄mi mḡ' cōv̄f̄i t̄k ti t̄L Kvi t̄Pv̄tL` Ācā̄ḡ bv̄ cvq?

GKgv̄Ā K̄iēZvi t̄Pv̄tLB iv̄R̄' i` t̄Ācā̄ f̄v̄Ov kv̄b̄K, R̄xȲ' t̄ni k̄xȲ'ḡv̄b̄j̄  
t̄K b̄v̄N̄Rv̄t̄b G-Kv̄t̄j̄ i K̄iēZviv

UvKvi t̄b̄kvq w̄m̄p̄ K̄tīw̄ AvR̄I Zvi Av̄l v̄px B̄vj̄ t̄ki Zj̄ t̄cU!

10.03.2001

Awḡ gj̄³

me w̄KQȳt`\_t̄K QȳU w̄bt̄q̄U AvR  
t̄Zvgvi w̄P̄šv̄t`\_t̄K, t̄PZbv̄ t`\_t̄K, AȲci gv̄Yȳt`\_t̄K  
w̄K̄š' t̄Zvgvi b̄v̄t̄gi t̄Nvi Kx Kv̄Ute?

gv, Z̄vḡ w̄K t̄Ui cv̄t`"Qv?  
evev, t̄Zvgvi Uj̄ Ut̄j̄ t̄Pv̄tL ḡUi` v̄bvi t̄fvi t̄iv̄t` i S̄ut̄R t̄f̄t̄m I t̄V̄wb Kx  
Av̄gvi w̄P̄švḡ³ w̄bcv̄U ḡL?

Avi Z̄vḡ Ck̄j̄! w̄b̄w̄R̄vi w̄P̄ĒN̄ w̄bi v̄Kvi  
t̄Zvgvi t̄Pv̄tL ḡf̄L ḡtb t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ f̄uR̄Uv̄R t̄bB  
w̄b̄f̄uR̄ w̄bcv̄U Z̄vḡ b̄x̄j̄ v̄Kv̄k

Z̄vḡ Rv̄t̄bv̄ me w̄KQȳ  
Av̄kiv̄d̄j̄ ḡKj̄ Kv̄t̄Zi tev̄Kw̄ḡ Avi aZ̄vḡ  
hviv t̄Zvgvi aḡR̄ḡ"KQ̄B̄ Kti bv, gv̄b̄w̄eKl b̄q t̄Zgb Kv̄t̄RK̄t̄ḡf̄N̄  
at̄ḡeK Zviv!  
hviv b̄vḡ R̄t̄cB t̄Zvgvi `ūk̄f̄v̄M̄' f̄v̄t̄j̄ vev̄m̄ t̄c̄t̄Z P̄vq  
t̄m̄B m̄p̄t̄x̄` i Z̄vḡ Kx` v̄b K̄ti t̄Qv̄ j̄ v-k̄wi K?

w̄K̄š' Av̄gvi gv  
Awḡ R̄w̄b̄ Zvi ḡv̄sm̄ḡ¼v̄ Avi f̄v̄t̄j̄ vev̄m̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄K M̄t̄f̄P̄ AŪKvi t`\_t̄K  
Av̄t̄j̄ vi Av̄qZ̄t̄b Ḡt̄b̄t̄Q t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ GK t̄P̄bv̄ `ek̄v̄t̄Li c̄t̄b̄t̄i v̄q̄N̄

Ges GK̄w̄U ḡL̄i w̄` t̄bi w̄e` j̄t̄Z P̄ḡt̄K D̄t̄V̄w̄Q̄t̄j̄ v  
w̄K̄w̄P̄i w̄ḡw̄P̄i -f̄iv t̄m̄v̄b̄vj̄ ym̄K̄vj̄ !  
t̄K t̄hb̄ Av̄R̄vb̄ w̄` t̄q̄ Av̄ḡvi R̄t̄b̄f̄i Lei Ōi v̄óŌ K̄tīw̄Q̄t̄j̄ v  
t̄h̄gb̄ b̄ēq̄Z̄ cv̄l̄ q̄vi ci ḡv̄r̄s̄` ḡȳ elv̄ Avi w̄e R̄bc̄t̄` i L̄v̄bv̄q L̄v̄bv̄q  
ēf̄b̄ w̄` t̄q̄w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ ev̄j̄ j̄ `v̄bvi m̄Z̄'N̄

Awḡ QȳU w̄bt̄q̄U m̄Kj̄ w̄KQȳn̄t̄Z  
Av̄Kvi t`\_t̄K w̄bi v̄Kvi n̄t̄Z  
w̄P̄šveĒ t̄f̄t̄O ḡȳ³ Awḡ!

04.04.2001

eyó Kx

eyó GK b̄v̄P̄t̄b̄ eyó  
b̄Zb̄ h̄v̄vi nv̄j̄ Lv̄Zv̄  
%̄ek̄v̄Lx̄ So `R̄`t̄ō Agi j̄ v̄Oj̄ -t̄R̄v̄q̄j̄  
ḡw̄ĒKv̄ m̄B t̄cU t̄c̄t̄Z̄t̄Q  
k̄w̄j̄ L̄ ḡv̄t̄Z̄ eyó R̄t̄j̄  
Z̄x̄f̄l̄ēdj̄ v̄ R̄t̄j̄ i KȲv̄ w̄e× K̄tī ḡw̄ĒKv̄-ḡL̄  
eyó GK i w̄Ē t̄ḡt̄q̄  
Aev̄K̄ h̄v̄vi t̄c̄Ōgi c̄Z̄j̄  
m̄v̄Z̄ is Zvi m̄v̄Z̄b̄wi n̄vi b̄x̄t̄j̄ i ēf̄K  
eyó Z̄eȳb̄M̄K̄vḡK̄ Av̄` ēv̄q̄ȳ  
hv̄q̄ Kx t̄P̄bv̄?

08.04.2001

i v̄R̄b̄w̄Z̄i t̄cv̄t` w̄el t̄duov

w̄el -t̄duov Uv̄v̄t̄"Q̄ f̄x̄l̄ Y  
GLb̄ t̄h̄gb̄ i v̄R̄b̄w̄Z̄, t̄cv̄t`  
MYZ̄t̄š̄j̄ ex̄w̄P̄ PŪt̄K w̄k̄k̄ēt̄m̄ev  
t̄h̄w̄b̄ c̄w̄b̄c̄t̄\_i h̄t̄x̄i K̄w̄š̄t̄Z̄ Z̄'³

Kx th̄ cv̄l̄ qv̄ hv̄q̄ I t̄Z̄,  
Kx th̄ t̄c̄t̄Z̄ P̄vq̄

c\_ l cvt\_q wgtj B tZv RMr-msmvi  
0`uovl cu\_K ei wZ6 qYKvj 0  
tm-tKvb&`ekvLx `pfi Zgvj Zj vq  
fZi gZb `äZvi Kvfb wPrKvi w`tq `nvi Ngj tft0  
cvov gvZ&Kti wQij v GK wki  
`w` gUi `vbi gZv MovtZ MovtZ myd` i `yvti tct0  
tWtKwQij bN LvRv! Mwi te bl qvR, gCbj` xb wPkwZ  
bvgti Kx th gungv t`tLv!  
AvDwj qvi tPvtLi `ti vRv Rvbv v Ltj tMtj v cUvcU, Avi  
Zver `wbov Rto evRtZ `vKtj v aYbi we`jr tei gvi!  
thb gnvKvk dnuUtg bvgt0  
tevgvevR gwKw wgmBj  
wKsev wRetBtj i Wwbvq itq nwi r evsj vi beRvZtKi usKvi itb  
wbDwKqvtm cvVvq Zvi eRte`jwZ Abti va  
tm tKvfbv gvbj nZ`vq i vOvtZ Pqv bv Zvi bvgti gungv!  
wKs` i vRbwZ tmtU w`tq0 Zvi tcv` UvBg-tgwb  
tMt` i l ci wel tduovi gZb bvi xi mjev,

Zug tKv\_vq cvj vte evsj vt`k ?  
tZvgvi myd` i wRwKi wclwKi wJKte bv  
cigrYyusKviti i mvgtb  
tKbbv, Zvi tbB AvDj -evDj tctg, cYc0xtci Avtj v  
Ges Zvi tcv` emv`bv tevgvi  
wRj Kwbl tm cvq bv tUi

nvq tctg!  
i vohs;GLtbn bvbv wclwKti  
wRwKi Ki t0 MYZs;

06.04.2001

Rxebvbt` i mt½ MZi vtZ

Rxebvbt` i mt½ t`Lv ntj v MZKvj i vtZ  
ami tR`vrøvq nvZ evotj b  
bvov-tZvj v KwZwK Rvgi m`vZm`vtZ gwUi gZb tm nvZ  
KZ avb Pij tMt0 B`ti i tctU  
Zvi GB tL` atq tMt0 ewoi Rtj

AvRI hvq bMi -R½tg  
m½gKvZi cvov-c0Ztekt` i KsmutUi tWvtj  
a`vbx AvKvkN  
bZwki!

0me tLvqv tMt0!0 ej j vg Awg  
kZ e0ti i avbx Rug nwi tq tdtj t0 Zvi KvgKj v, DeP Rivqy  
0avbexR tLvqv tMt00, cvj i cj te gvLvglmL tbB  
AvR ewj Avi Bwi -wewi i imvqtb abcwZ

Pu` m`vMi!

ej tj b wZwb awZi LtU Av0j Rwtq, ewiYR`-temwZ fjtj  
wet`tnx tek wbtq0tj v GKw`b  
AvR tmB w`b

Zug Avi Awg

GB g`ytR`vrøvq Pij v cpi vq Kwv wet`tn  
Avvj wK nwi ZwK etb cpi vq Mwo Ovqvtj vK-Kvqvtj vK  
Avtj vK-bMix ;

ej j vg tntm fvtj vtefm GB t`k, kwj tLi tetk  
wdi evi mva tRtM wQij v tmB gb AvRI RvtM ?  
RvtM ;

thgb tRtMt0 wqZ DEi waKvix tPZbvi ewkcvZv  
wvRtj i -Zgvttj i wSiwSti kvLv-wekvLv  
AvRI tPtb tctv

Kvt`ami bvov tZvj v gvtVi tFZti  
Kltg cvLi nj yr qv ifc AvRI etb etb wK itb  
cvj K Svto G-hfMi tctv

RvtM Pu` cDti i tqtZ tR`vrøv-Kqvkv tgvov  
ejo Pu` GKv... GKv...!

GB etj etbv tR`vrøvq wgtk tMtj v Zvi Ovqvi kixi N

27.06.2000

wesq, GKw`b

AevK, wesq!

RvtM ;

Pvi w`tK Ltj tiv` ej ntq Sti N

i³ StîÑ mKvj fej vi cwi Kvi cvZvq cvZvq  
nwm!  
tmI Kg bq, ¶lgZvi  
wblLj bw̄ + gþZv nwm

Stî cto Lþb ¶lwšxrb  
cwi Kvi cvZv fwmþq wbtq hvq t`vRþLÑ  
Zviv ;  
thb dqviv QþUþQ Zvþ` i i³-tj vj jþ tPZbvi Pvi cvþkÑ  
we`sq! tKej gvþþI i | Zviv  
wbteþa ; wki vq  
wki vq UMeþM euKv-þmþZ  
iþ³ iÑ we`sq  
wRþZ tbþe GKw̄ b!

23.08.2002

## mZZ AwigI

Avj w̄ mZZ GKv, AwigÑ  
mhþetZ Pvgov cto LvK ntj v  
tctU we`v Qvi Lvi  
mf`Zvi ;  
tctU Lwmþq cvQv `vj þq  
Ptj þQ c\_ j v  
tgvUi MmoþZÑ  
kmoþZ i wOb  
BwZnvm  
GKv!

02.09.2000

## tgvbvRvZ

nvþZ Kvþ`-, wbowb, gv\_vj wktivcwi  
Kwþa j v0j -þRvqvj  
RvYþeþK kvYþcvQv

KvQv-þgti `wotqt0  
gnv Aþwvj Kvi t`vi þMrovq  
Zvi tPvL mþP fetþi wktîÑ  
tn cþfjavb\_j vb Kþe cvgþ

02.09.2000

## G-Kvj bq t`eZvi

t`eZv t`wL bvB  
wNþi þQ Amþi i v  
`vcU Pvi w`þK  
Zvþ` i mvl qvj  
Reve t`þe Kvi v?  
wmoþvi v?

tbZviv bbþLvi  
mgvR i vtoþ  
mKvj `þj B  
ZvivB wNþi wQtj v

GLb Pvi w`K  
wNþi þQ bwZcþZ  
`Lj `j cwZ Zviv  
`Lj -te`Lj  
Pj þQ i wvZgZ  
hþZK AwL Rj  
tdj þQ `xbnxb  
gvþI Pvi vPvi x

Ges nwmvnm Pj þQ ¶lgZvi wþtE `vevbj `þvi tLvj v\_vK!  
thgb tRþj w`þq  
mnmv RZMþ

tnþmþQ Ki "gb Avi  
AMg Rþþj wbtqt0 Avktþ wFZi wWg-þLþKv t`eZvi v  
AvRI wK þmB aviv? RbZv-Rbct` kþc` cw\_exi Aj xK i wvZbwvZ AUU ti þLþQb?  
bvntj Amþi i tKb

m`j MRØ ?  
aej tR`vrøvi Drm-gMWtj Mjñ`-¶lgZvi Av\_b Rvjy tqt0?  
wK Kti bvtP Zvi?  
ci vbt¶fvRx H  
ciZK-cvZKxiv?  
t`eZviwZ G-t`tkB GKw`b Zvt`i evm wQjtj v  
msmvi wQjtj v fiv  
t`eZv-Amjti i  
htx tntit0  
Mwi e wQjtj v hviv  
tMvetivi `j  
mnvq D×vi KZPwQjtj v hviv  
wMtqt0 wCQyntU  
AAvZ evtm  
Zvt`i emevm AvRI !  
Zviv Kx ci wRZ?  
mj t AZxtZi  
¶lgZvkj x t`e-t`exi KxZØ fRb tkvbn hvq  
ZvB Kx tkI AvR?  
ntqt0 MwnZ cvc I c¶Y`i Kvjtj vqmwZ  
wKsev Pwtc Pwtc  
bwZi Awfkvtc  
RbZv t¶tct tMt0 ?  
c¶¶ tMt0 tdU  
Avgq t`eZvi ?  
G-Kvj bq tKvtbv  
i vq wK ¶xi -tfvMx Ktòi!  
G-Kvj cigvYy  
AYtZ Vmrv, Wmrv  
tcqvi v nqtZrev  
eb` mj gvq ficj  
aYsmhtÁI nvRvi Ki t¶¶t`i tP0 eü tenk  
GLb GUwgK mßtP Av0tj i tQuqvP w`tq hviv  
Av\_b-ceZ  
gnq¶ Rvtj ,

tauqvq fti t`q Avi  
gvbj cto LvK&  
`ä-wbe¶K wnti wkgv  
AkØcvtZ `n Kti ü`cj!  
Zej t`eZviv  
AAvZ evm t0to  
wecj G-wbvk  
i`LtZ Avmte bv  
tKbbv, Zviv t`e, `M¶aciZ  
tcgvtbñZUKztj vfx, bq Zviv tçgK RbZvi ¶tZi wi tgmW!  
G-K\_v Rvbn ntj  
Amj Kj cvZ  
wbZ` cRv cvq  
tMvj wC ti vR tfvti  
G-Kvj AwaciZ!!

19.11.2000

### Rb¶ GwCØj

tQPwj ¶tcwi tç GtmiQ MZ GwCØj  
ej tZ cwii `ekvLx Li tiv` cvti Kx?  
eqm LvZvKj tç ex`x  
`g -Ktj R fwmwØi Mi wq Mi¶s\_tj v tKtU tMt0 tKvb dt¶K  
tdvKov Mvj tç tMt0 gnvKvj !  
Kvtiv Kvtiv gtb Rtg AvtQ eqtmi gnvfvi ! tKDev muZvi w`t`Q  
gnvKvtk fwmtç mßwOv tj vKR evsj vi  
GBfvte tMt0 w`b, Rb¶ b gvbtI i  
ivbyKx Rb¶ bwUtK gtb ti tL tKvtbv tUwbm-wetKtj  
Avgvi gL gtb Kti?  
Avi wi wbi kixix tmvrvM?  
KtZv nvRvi eQi AvtM Rb¶ Avgvi? KtZv tKwU eQi atI  
i`K Zvi wUj gZv GKv GKv  
Kvj -gnvKvj KwUtç GtmiQ  
Dwbk kØ mvZPwj ¶k

bv-wK evnbteZ  
mAwii Z ntqiuQij v Avgvi a"Y  
Pqvbie wbePb UctK AvUvbie mvgwi K tewi tKW  
Avgvi Rtbfi wei "x GK gnv l ohšN  
evl wEi QvRbZvi R½g, tQl wEi j vj gL v `dv, tj v Kvgvb `vM  
EbmEi i ³ Xvtj, i vRc\_ Rbc\_ fti t`q tgvnbwe`ytZ  
071 AvgvtK wbgfY Kti Knj vfi i big mj fx t\_ tK  
KtZvevi th Rbfi Avgvi!  
GKevi gwi, Rbfi wB kZ-mnm² gL  
thšeb DrmM²Kti uQ g³ hfx  
wbl ³ Kti uQ wbtRtK gvZMtfcpi vqN  
evti evti mb Zwi tL tMt\_ wbtqiuQ Rtbfi gungv  
Rj vR½j t\_ tK cuP j vL eQi AvtM  
wKsev 2001 mvij cpi vq  
GucDj Li tti v`  
`ekvLx evZvfm øvb tmti  
Avg efi mtnv`i  
A½wi Z ntqiuQ gwUtZ  
gwEKv AvgvtK tQtb-tQiu gubj Kti tQ  
Zvi tmv`v-`v` Avgvi Mv fi cj

GLb EbcAvk bmk mvZ j vL EbcAvtki teov UctK  
ti vM-tkvKZB bMti bMti Nfi  
`šZi evLvb tP tL  
bZb Rtbfi i vM  
Avg ZB!!

22.09.2002

bbx LjR j vF tbB

bbx LjR j vF tbB ;  
Kò tPvi vi tj vtfi wRnYvq meUKztMtQ  
tPtUctU tL tQ tMtQ nmoi Zj t`k, ev`ewKUKz  
G-Kvtj i tLvj vevRwi evBb`vi `j ;  
evsj v KweZvi AvR bbnxb, LLfi! cj l Davl!

(tZvgv` i KweZvq wK Zvi cgvY tbB?)  
wKsev ativN  
th-me cj `vi evMvfbv msMVtbi dv`, avbt¶tZ eMv aievi dvb  
tctZtQ tKD tKDN Zvt` i nwi `tf MZti Kv`vi MÜ tctj  
tZvgiv tftv bv ZvtK tMtqv ; tKbbv MÜgl AvR  
Uitzi i `vtZ Zvi tKvgj Zj tCU wLj vb Kti  
bvMwi K Kj KPrq Af`-ntq ctotQ fxl Y  
avb, tj v bMi b`b ;  
Pvgivi cfi vfbv RvZ, tj v tKv\_vq th cwj tq tMtQ  
GB bwiZktZvò exRvMvi Zvi Lei l ivtL bv |  
tZvgiv hviv KweZvi Pvl PwotqQv tngtš+ mKvj tej vq Nvfm-wkktz  
wfwRtq cv0 yUN  
avbt` i AZj AvKwik Kvbv i tbtQv KLtbr?  
bv-wK ewai Kti tQ tZvgv` i KYRni bMi hšj kākumb?  
tZvgiv ewai!  
Avc`g`K tZvgiv Kvj v! l `wónxb,  
gbl tbB, wbgf AvKvk  
Ges tZvgiv bl wUt bmqvmti gtZv tKD RbK-Rbbxi AvfAvtb øvZN  
cvl w ¶lgZv w Kvj tAi l!  
KvgbvZwoZ Kl.tKi gtZv bl dmj Drcv`K!  
Avmgvb-Rvgtbi gta`Kvi divvK fi te tm ¶lgZvl tbB tZvgv` i N  
tKewj ewai N  
tKewj Bw` qnxb wQK gvKvj ! gMR-we` ti  
Avc`g`K wec`M`-tZvgiv  
\_ti \_ti mvrvtbv gnvbMt i mc° gvKvj  
tn eÜzAvgvi N  
b`xi cengvbZv fjj tZvgiv  
tKej mxgve× Rtj mxwZ mefRi fj tFvj vBqvq g» ntq  
wbtRi B i vPZ MtZP t` qvtj t` qvtj tVv° i tL tQ  
ggj vi `tc nxi vi tLwR Rxb Lvt`QvN  
thb tZvgv` i fvtM`l wQK wQvte Ktò i tMwcbx-mt=0M  
Avi Pwi Kti tL tQ hvte ifc-thšebi mKj mj gv!

11.11.2002

emv-e`j

G-emv tQto t`tev tbnUk tctq tMwQ`ycti MZKvj  
G-c0Y wbttkl! nteB Zvi tKvfbv tbnUk cvB bvBN  
Zey tivR tivR e`wj emv wbtq thgb fwe Lp wZ`cj wKZ nB  
Rxeb cwt`e tZv tbtvB bqv emv e`j Kti tbtv mZ` bqv m<sub>1</sub>  
gvbe Rxeb Kx tZgb m<sub>1</sub>Ki?

Rwibw KLtbv Zv,  
ejSrb Rxeibi Kj j ej t`iv PpuvKvti Uvrb tKgtb NwbKj?  
Rxeb-msmvi Ptm Nvi tZtQ, Kti i KvB tLtg ntqtQ eji Zivi  
ntqtQ D0v`Rbveia tm wkKo wQto tMtg  
big gveKv w`tqtQ g<sup>3</sup>i KvRi`efe; ZeyG-msKU  
wglte bv mnmv, G-`vq MpnxbZvi RwibN  
tKbbv D`sj gwUdi gvbyB bMi -bUx AvR nwi t<sub>1</sub>q m`u` ntqtQ wbt`  
thgb tet`wbi v tKugi t`vj v w`tq P<sub>1</sub>tj tQ Awiej Rxeb-RxwKvq  
ntqtQ t<sub>1</sub>kv<sub>1</sub>Lvi gj -tQov UvrbN  
Awgl mnt<sub>1</sub>hMx tet`wv AvPi tY thbev D`sj N

G-emv tQto w`tq Ab` tKvfbvLvrb KvUvB qYKvj Kv<sub>1</sub>tj i gnvKv<sub>1</sub>tj  
tNvoq Pto Nvi KLtbv w`bgvb, mKvj -mU`vq P<sub>1</sub>owQ t<sub>1</sub>wj I t<sub>1</sub>m  
tiS` t<sub>1</sub>tj vtK tQ<sub>1</sub>K wbtq<sub>1</sub>Q m`vZ<sub>1</sub>m`<sub>1</sub>Z kixi -t`ngb,  
Nv-cR g<sub>1</sub>tQ wB A%<sub>0</sub> t<sub>1</sub>g<sub>1</sub>N t<sub>1</sub>g<sub>1</sub>N  
bxwj gv L<sub>1</sub>to Rj Zwl Z GB c0Y RvMvB KvgKj v  
`c0Rv<sub>1</sub>M tivR w<sub>1</sub>bqZ e<sub>1</sub>to tNvi `c0<sub>1</sub>ivM Lvq Avgvi B<sub>3</sub>/4Z!

21.06.2002

Zmie`vbi g<sub>1</sub>tZv

Zmie`vbi g<sub>1</sub>tZv tZvgtK`<sub>1</sub>tbwQ tivR  
m<sub>1</sub>tenm<sub>1</sub>t`<sub>1</sub>K Rvqbgv<sub>1</sub>Ri Av`j kixi etm,  
mvabri Rcgj v thb  
Avgvi g<sub>1</sub>bi eU`<sub>1</sub>tivRv mnmv L<sub>1</sub>tj t`te, Avi Awg  
AvqvZgMwbgw<sub>1</sub>j Z tP<sub>1</sub>tL  
tZvgti c<sub>1</sub>kv<sub>1</sub>S-g<sub>1</sub> tP<sub>1</sub>tL t`L<sub>1</sub>tZ`<sub>1</sub>vK<sub>1</sub>tev Zwl Z teov<sub>1</sub>tj i g<sub>1</sub>tZv;  
Avgvi tPZbv gvR<sub>1</sub> mZK<sub>1</sub>Zvq AvqvZ f<sub>1</sub>tj

tZvgtKB Wwj g`vbi g<sub>1</sub>tZv g<sub>1</sub>L c<sub>1</sub>i t<sub>1</sub>teN  
thb tZvgti m<sub>1</sub>gv  
`v<sub>1</sub>v`<sub>1</sub>vi thb tZvgti i<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>ci im  
G<sub>1</sub>tZvUkz<sub>1</sub>bv nq tenvZ!

tivR t<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>vti f<sub>1</sub>vq<sub>1</sub>tiv ten<sub>1</sub>M`<sub>1</sub>w A<sub>1</sub>S<sub>1</sub>ti tR<sub>1</sub>tM I W bZb tmZvti

28.08.2001

A<sub>1</sub>ni gZb

A<sub>1</sub>ni gZb Awg  
b<sub>1</sub>wRj ntq<sub>1</sub>Q gvZRVi t<sub>1</sub>f`<sub>1</sub> Kti

Awg KieN  
c<sub>1</sub>g Kvbi ka  
c<sub>1</sub>v<sub>1</sub>vto c<sub>1</sub>v<sub>1</sub>vto tZvtj c<sub>1</sub>Za<sub>1</sub>wb  
MvQ-MvQw<sub>1</sub>j i Qvq`ekvLx Mi t<sub>1</sub>gi  
Nvg-b<sub>1</sub>p Swi t<sub>1</sub>q ewi cv<sub>1</sub>tZi g<sub>1</sub>tZv  
bM<sub>1</sub>e;  
ZvRv meR evZim  
`aZvi b<sub>1</sub>vov Wj K<sub>1</sub>wctq t`q!  
Kv-Kv Kv<sub>1</sub>tj v KvK!  
mgq Movq j vj m<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>g<sub>1</sub> q<sub>1</sub>KwU  
AwM<sub>1</sub>Wj t<sub>1</sub>Ki Av<sub>1</sub>v<sub>1</sub>ti  
t<sub>1</sub>Q<sub>1</sub>tq hvte!

Av<sub>1</sub>tgi evk<sub>1</sub>vq Z<sub>1</sub>`<sub>1</sub>U<sub>1</sub>U tM<sub>1</sub>tj  
`b<sub>1</sub>c<sub>1</sub>vq<sub>1</sub> c<sub>1</sub>0Yxi`<sub>1</sub> tZv Lvq gv

27.11.2001

tj vK<sub>1</sub>wek<sub>1</sub>lm

e<sub>1</sub>vKi<sub>1</sub>w fj`<sub>1</sub>tj v f<sub>1</sub>zi c<sub>1</sub>w<sub>1</sub> cv<sub>1</sub>tqi g<sub>1</sub>tZv N<sub>1</sub>vto etm Av<sub>1</sub>tQ  
wK thb t<sub>1</sub>g<sub>1</sub>, t<sub>1</sub>c<sub>1</sub>gi K<sub>1</sub>wZv  
wKsev t<sub>1</sub>c<sub>1</sub>gKv tm

evsj v KweZvq thgb i tqfQ  
e`vKi tYi gZv wRb-wbO`a  
wki`uov|

GB fZ AvgUytcQtb Uvfb

nuUvq tcQtb  
u`tqi Ckvb tKvY em Kti tm  
Kvj -%ekvLxi i` tivr tgfkN

thb G-t`k I t` i mvgR`ewRi tLvj vKvk  
OZvnt` i eevt` i O wR`m`u`!  
fiv cKti i gZv wbtUvj wbiVK!

Avi I iv gvbtl i u`q i 3v3 Kievi Rtb`

¶ji tQvb KwP uc`j KvUv ivBtdj  
tRj -tdir` wM Avmvg BZ`w`  
htZK i Kg ¶ji avi gZievb wbtq Swctq cotQ  
evsj vi `vaxb mEvi bvj v b`gUq

e`vKi wY fj , t j v AvKvi wexb  
wbiVKvi ZvB evmv ewta wektmi gMWtj  
bvtP fZto Rieb!

31.03.99

bRi`j tK wbtq KtqK c00<sup>3</sup>

eI¶ gZb tZigvi `wU tPvtLi w` tK ZvKvtj B ewo tbtg Avtm  
Zug mjomtLi Dj vtm gvtZv wi gwSg wi gwSg Nb-t` I qv ei Ivq  
tZigvi eveni Pj bvpvl , bvpvl wi 3 wPE Avgvt` i!

Gevi tqtNiv tKb tZigvi KKovtbn tKk`vtgi wQywbttqQ, tK Rvfb?

wcQfwl Yx MwqKvi `j Kx Rvfb  
tKb mti i tfZti b`x, bve`Zv, Rj Ktj vti i gvtQiv  
grm`Kgvixi bvtPi Kvk tZigvi bvtgi KxZB Kti Pjt qQ wqZ!  
nvq Kwe! Zyg Zvi wQOB Rvbtj bv !!

tZigvi ktãiv KweZv Avi Mvbi Mnb t`tK

tbvj K-civ wKtkvixi gZv DmK tgti wPZtj i UB w`tq hvq  
RqZtbi NÖY wbtq evsj vi nwi tZ wgtk hvq aYwbiv  
Zvi Pw`e`wb abxiv jv-kixtKi cw`tKi Avime tPvtLi  
tcQg gR tgjt ati Zvt` i DeP fvg  
mptx` i ct\_ evsj vi meR Mwv Pv

Bivb-Zi vti NötY g-g Kti DfVwQtj v, gtb AvtQ ?

tZigvi AvZwi aKajK

`eVvi gZv tPSci w` bfi Mvb ntq DfVwQtj v

`ekvL Avi `R`ö`B tZv Kwe` i Kwo-eMP  
wUvbi Pvtj ewo evYx  
abavtb`i Bj tk , wo  
gagq gvtmi Zwl Z bqb  
tZigvtKB tetP LvB AvR !!

16.06.2002

ewo bwnK eRi s

I B tZv tatq Avtm ewo SgSg ktã kgkg  
ewo bwnK exi evüi wPrKvi ?

tgti tQ ZvtK? tK? tK?

Kvni v SgSg ewo ntq tatq Avtm ?

Av , tb cfo QvB, ` » gvbtl iv AvZwPrKvti fvvtZ cvtiwb tZv  
wbiVKvti i Ng ;

RvtMvb fMevb dwUtg gwU Avi  
KvVvtgv tftO Pti

nvRvti -wenvRvti gvbl gti tMtQ i t<sup>3</sup> tftm tMtQ Rbc`  
tevgvq Av , tbi bZ`-tnwv Pjt

bvzv-Ztj vqvi w` kj vSij Kl  
tivr i AvMkv Rvj vq ; Zug Rjt hvI ;

Rjt qQ gwEKv gvbl Ni ewo

ag`cfo tMtQ ggQvi Lvi  
cRv I APv, bvgvR wvR`vl

Lj -Ktov t j vUv I K`f

ag`m`f RvqbgvR I B ajvq amvi Z



i³exR Avi `vbe wK wRwbm tRtbtQ AvRKvj Avqkv-teuj viv !  
B`ªRvfb KZ al RvgKB i tqtQ Abmvi x ! mgKwgZvi I  
AvLov MtoftQ th cvovi ci cvov mtd` tMvj Uuc  
I ivB thb AvR AvmftQ tatq I B Ckvb-%bFtZi AvKvk dvmUtqB  
i³b`x engvb gwEKvq bvtg wn`ygmj gvb!  
M½vcÜvi eØxc Rbct` !

I B tZv tatq Avtm bvlzv Ztj vqvi wI kj -wkeftmbv !  
ev`j ewi I tY atq Kx hute tnwj ? i³ tnwj tbkv ?

### cixt` i MÖg

b`xi gZb tetK tMjt v kã  
Avi ewK,tj v jvOjt i Ck&PKPK Kti ;  
KwZfKi Pvi Avgb tftZ wkwti tFRvtZ Avtm  
Zvi LLf i fcvifc  
i nm` j Kvfbv avbx Bũfti i MfZ©  
tmvbwj eiY avb |  
tOjt tejvq `pavtbi tclU wUtc `p tei Kti hviv Avb` KpvtZv  
Zviv AvR AvBwUoi wki tcvov wbtq ivZw` b  
`cætevtb ; `cæMvEv Lvq

thLvfb tetKtQ b`x  
Pi,tj v tcvqwZ i gbx i gZb gvotgto  
ewj i Mntb b`x thb cponxb AvKwvj hpeZx  
Zvi kfm-clkm tbevi Rvbjv KcvU eÜ

tR`vrøvq KpK evto  
cixi inm` Avi fZto Rj Kj Kj Kvfb ... Kvfb ...  
RmxgD` & xb Gi gvfb wj tL tMftQb  
Avj xtgi mfi mfi Mvftbi K\_vq Mjt cto Kvftbi ,nvq

b`xi AvZwq PgK tZvtj ,  
tmB tZv tLvtR Drm tZvgvi  
wSbvB`n cvto `vovtj  
Rtj tetR DVtZvN Pjt v hvB AvBmiv,

wK th PgK RvMtZv  
bI MftK gb ntZv Avcb-tmv` i |  
Avi Zvi AŠt w`tq etq hvI qv Lvj  
thb `MØ`x wJKØ-  
tR`vrøv Avqbv ntZv Rtj  
`wftYv evZvtm Rj cix Avi wRtbt` i  
hvI v ntZv DEi evBt` i w`tK  
Dwoavb,tj v gvwKi gZ Dto thtZv Avwkbx Sto  
wRtbi ml qvi !

b`xi ewK,tj v MÖg i Pbv Kti  
cixiv tmLvfb\_vtK

14.10.2001

fq

fq  
me mgq

Av,tb-ag©  
gvfbN  
agfSi Z  
ntql  
fq  
fxZmšj`N  
tKb bv  
Mvtqi MÜ  
tcvkvK AvkvK cvtèl  
j KvftZ cvti wv tm  
wn`ybv-wK gmj gvb  
G-aÜ!

fq  
j Kvftj v  
fxZ-atg©

wb̄tR  
Av̄g i v gv̄b| tKv\_vq j K̄vB ?

27.04.2000

Rj̄ t̄Q Mv̄Üwi i t̄ k

nwi r Lv̄Üe eb R̄vj̄ t̄q w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q K̄övr̄R̄b̄ Av̄R  
gv̄ĒKvi „nv̄ d̄v̄l̄t̄q̄ t̄ei K̄t̄i Av̄b̄t̄Q Av̄M̄ēZvi  
„Œ̄p̄vgv̄“ K̄v̄Üvevi Lv̄“ I m̄vgv̄ w̄eb j v̄t̄` b  
Zvi t̄g` Øv̄ k̄ erm̄t̄i i NZR̄vZ Nv  
`t̄ K̄t̄i t̄` t̄eN̄ GB t̄f̄t̄e  
m̄j̄cvi m̄wbK̄ m̄j̄ k̄P̄µ̄ t̄j̄ v̄v̄nZ m̄v̄Mi t̄` t̄K̄ Mv̄Üv̄t̄i i L̄t̄i v̄R̄v̄ḡt̄Z Q̄t̄o gv̄t̄i -  
Av̄i Av̄M̄ēŒ̄j̄av̄ ?  
tm̄ t̄Zv̄ kv̄k̄ZB, t̄K̄ K̄t̄e t̄gUv̄t̄Z t̄c̄t̄i t̄Q ?

ēt̄bi GB āŸsm,  
gv̄ĒKvi GB t̄c̄vov̄ b̄w̄Z  
ev̄Zv̄tm̄ D̄ot̄Q ci gv̄Yy

f̄ix̄ ev̄Q̄t̄i i ḡt̄Zv̄ w̄k̄i i v̄ K̄v̄c̄t̄Q  
Œ̄j̄av̄ f̄t̄j̄ t̄Q ØZv̄v̄vi v̄ö,  
tm̄ t̄Zv̄ w̄bZ` t̄gv̄Po t̄` q̄ b̄v̄ox̄f̄w̄om̄t̄gZ  
t̄M̄v̄N̄ḡv̄sm̄ w̄b̄w̄l × b̄q, Zey  
I m̄vgv̄B m̄j̄Lv̄“ Av̄R !

UBb-Uvl̄ q̄v̄t̄i w̄egv̄b̄ w̄gm̄v̄Bj̄ t̄K̄ t̄ḡt̄i t̄Q ? tm̄ t̄Zv̄ Ck̄j̄ c̄öZg !  
em̄YR̄“-Œ̄j̄avi GB h̄t̄M̄

Lv̄Üe`v̄nb̄ Av̄b̄ev̄h̄©  
Mv̄Üwi i t̄` k̄ P̄Ȳñ̄t̄“Q Av̄M̄ēt̄j̄ v̄t̄f̄ ;

G-h̄t̄Mi gv̄b| R̄v̄t̄b̄ v̄v̄  
ēt̄bi m̄j̄` i x̄ n̄wi Ȳxi v̄  
Av̄c̄b̄v̄ gv̄st̄m̄ `ēi x̄ n̄t̄q̄ D̄t̄V̄t̄Q f̄x̄l̄ Ȳ

PK̄iv-ēK̄iv ē`v̄N̄k̄v̄`Œ̄, ḡq`v̄be, b̄v̄M̄c̄j̄ Ak̄t̄mb̄  
Av̄i n̄v̄R̄v̄t̄i w̄en̄v̄R̄v̄t̄i c̄Œ̄x̄l̄ c̄v̄q̄ub̄ t̄i n̄v̄B  
K̄övr̄R̄b̄i c̄vi gv̄Ȳw̄eK̄ M̄`v̄N̄v̄Z t̄` t̄K̄  
m̄j̄ k̄P̄t̄µ̄i Av̄N̄v̄Z Av̄i ĀŒ̄j̄q̄ Z̄t̄Yi āŸsm̄h̄t̄A

K̄vej , K̄v̄`v̄n̄vi , gv̄R̄vi -B-k̄ix̄d̄ w̄bc̄v̄Ū gv̄w̄l̄t̄Z  
t̄eb̄vḡx̄ gv̄b̄t̄l̄i ḡZ̄t̄` t̄n̄ f̄i c̄j̄ Mv̄Üvi !

Av̄M̄ēt̄Zv̄ t̄` ēZv̄B !  
b̄B̄t̄j̄ Ḡgb̄ kv̄k̄Z̄ k̄w̄³ i b̄ksm̄Zv̄ gv̄b̄v̄t̄Zv̄ ?  
Av̄i gv̄w̄K̄ȫiv̄ t̄h̄ t̄` em̄k̄Z̄ t̄m̄ Z̄` t̄K̄ b̄v̄ R̄v̄t̄b̄ G-c̄w̄\_exi ?

ev̄j̄ t̄K̄i w̄K̄j̄ ē`v̄t̄öi w̄bZ`v̄b̄` t̄K̄ ḡZ̄zi w̄K̄b̄v̄t̄i w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q̄  
G-m̄Z` m̄ev̄B̄ R̄v̄t̄b̄|

Av̄t̄M̄ēq̄ t̄j̄ v̄t̄f̄ „Œ̄p̄vgv̄“ Ges̄ K̄övr̄R̄b̄i exi Z̄i  
w̄b̄t̄t̄k̄l̄ n̄t̄e GK̄w̄ b̄  
ĀŒ̄j̄q̄ Z̄Ȳ R̄x̄Ȳñ̄t̄e

P̄Ȳñ̄t̄e

t̄f̄v̄Zv̄ n̄t̄e m̄j̄ k̄P̄ P̄t̄µ̄i av̄i c̄wi Z̄`³ `v̄-t̄q̄i ḡt̄Zv̄  
Q̄w̄l̄ k̄ ēQi ci dj̄ t̄e Av̄f̄k̄v̄c̄ Mv̄Üwi i  
h̄v̄`ē b̄v̄ix̄t̄` i n̄v̄v̄K̄v̄t̄i w̄el̄v̄t̄` f̄v̄ix̄ n̄t̄e Av̄K̄v̄k̄ ev̄Zv̄m̄  
ī ayh̄ḡb̄v̄ c̄v̄t̄k̄Œ̄ gv̄beü` t̄q̄ R̄j̄ t̄Z̄\_v̄K̄t̄e  
m̄vḡwi K̄ em̄YR̄“ Œ̄j̄avi b̄M̄ē`w̄f̄P̄vi !!

21.10.2002

t̄i v̄` j̄ v̄ c̄w̄\_ex

ev̄Zv̄m̄ w̄el̄v̄³ Av̄R  
Us̄ Us̄ wi K̄kv̄q̄ h̄v̄q̄ I B̄ t̄Zv̄ k̄`vḡj̄ x̄  
Zvi P̄kḡvi N̄iv-K̄v̄t̄P̄ m̄ul̄v̄ t̄i v̄t̄` i w̄S̄uj̄ K̄  
K̄vi v̄ t̄hb̄ t̄P̄v̄t̄Li K̄w̄b̄Av̄ Zvi  
w̄bc̄Ȳ Q̄ȳi t̄Z̄ L̄t̄` w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄Q  
t̄P̄v̄L̄ Zv̄B̄ w̄bi\_Œ̄ w̄b̄\_ī K̄uj̄ R̄v̄!

mḡq̄ t̄P̄v̄L̄ gv̄t̄i  
i v̄`v̄q̄ b̄vḡv̄ h̄j̄ēZxi j̄ v̄t̄m̄`i ḡZb̄ I ob̄v̄ D̄w̄ot̄q̄  
m̄K̄j̄ gv̄b̄| i f̄c̄n̄x̄b̄  
`t̄c̄ǣĀŸx̄b̄ P̄v̄i !  
t̄K̄w̄bs̄ P̄t̄j̄ `t̄c̄ǣ`t̄c̄ǣAR̄m̄³ Ac̄vi t̄R̄`v̄r̄øv̄q̄ gv̄L̄iḡw̄l̄  
AM̄Ȳb̄ gv̄bē m̄Ÿt̄b̄

htšj KvtQ gv\_v bZ Kti!

gZi tbB gvbti i !

ZvB Af`vm i t! Lvq tiv`-nvl qv efbv`  
i t³ i Uvfb Lf`bvLvb Pij |

23.04.2000

### wKQß wj Ltev bv

wKQß wj Ltev bv Avi !

cY-fft0 wotq w tqtQ Kvi v thb cY`-` we  
tUvKv i tb Lwe tLtz tLtz RwmN t j tLv! t j tLv!  
Avgvi `pvi tZvgi Rtb` tLj v Aewi Z tLj vgv w` KwPy`nx  
wotkã i w0b tPZbv-PvZK!  
t j tLv! t j tLv!

wj Ltev bv tKvfbv bvg

Avj v-ZvKvq Ggb tPvL th wRßZv Qvqvi tFZti tKtc I tV  
nvl qv Dwtq wotq Pij tQ AvgvK!  
Awg wekftmi wKko-evKo tKtU w` tQ  
GK`j v-gvbj  
wKQß wj Ltev bv etj tRw` wki i gZv  
LwE awi !

wotkã Gtm nVr RicfU ați cuRv-tKvj v Kti wotq hvq AvgvK  
mšymxi gZv tMvj thvMi AvorLvbvq  
I qvR-bwmntZi evb WwKtQ nve! nve!  
wbi ¶iti i Kivrti `wotq Avj v-Ggb fvtē nvtmb th  
tdv`v Mij Rj Sti !

Zej Awg wj Ltev bv tZvgi bvg!

21.10.99

### Ngcix-Pgcix

Ng Ng tPvL wj wL	Ngcix
Kwj tPtq_vtK	Kvtjvcix
wkl kv`v ntq tMtQ	wklcix

Pu` Rj tQ At±vei AvKvfk	Pu`cix
KwZK KvBZ`vb tktl kvZ bvtg	kvZcix
Kzqkv tPvL Zvi_v` t j v nvtm	Kzqkvvcix
mKvj tej vi Nvtm Rfj wkwkiKYv	wkwkicix
GKwU bxj cix ați Avfbv	bxj cix

Dt`vg Mvtqi GB cixt` i awi tivR`-tcae`-tē

Ng tKtU tMtj cw\_exi Avtj v tcvU tfti i Kzqkvq  
wkwki Qrov Kvktiv tPvL Rj tbB

Lj ej aYwb tbB  
Mj Mí tbB  
tbB wRbcixl

wRbcix mj i AZxZ!

gnvbMxK\_ZgZ Kti w` tQ Awg j vj cix bxj cix wotq  
meR cixt` i evMvfb Nji wdw

Avi iPbv Kwi Zvgvki msmvi!

19.10.99/28.10.02

### wRb-cix

tZvgvK g» Kti tQ I B Pu`  
cvtq QvB Kti tQ LwU tmvov  
mbox AvKvki P>`gwZnvi!  
Kvi Kto tZvgi tPvL Rj?  
Uj gj Avgvi `tPvL ZvKvZ cvtiv bv ;

nwi r GB dū` t` tLwb KLtbv!  
tZvgvi tčg-cwL MtoťQ nvtZ nvtZ tR`vrøvq aťq tctZťQ msmvi !

tmB t\_ťK Zvg cix

Awg wRb  
w`b Avi i wŕi i gZb j ťKvPvi tLj v!

19.10.99

cuj vk KxwZ©

Awg dmgš-i w`ťq GKUv `ybqv evbvj vg  
mh<sup>©</sup>AvKj vg tiv` w`ťq  
GKUv AvKvk tgNmn  
tdvKi Muj ťq tiv`  
Avgvi wctV tLj ťZ`i i“ Ki ťj v|

hZ¶Y chš-bv kuj k Gtm OŕLvb Ki ťj v  
Avgvi `ybqv!

30.01.03

wi U gvgj v

Ng GK nvi wgi evPv  
mgq-Mgq bv-eťSB  
Avgvi tQťj i wQymbťqťQ|

Ng kãwU tKťU GK my`ix bvi xi gŕ GťK bvl !

G-ntq Awg wi U Ki tev nvBťKvťU<sup>®</sup>

Av`vj ťZi tPvťL Ng tbB!

tKbbv Zvi vB gnvvob` wPvi K!

30.01.03

Pu` tctqtQ AvgvtK tmB tQtj tej v

gvP©2005

cKvkK  
Abbv

DrmM©  
wPiv` tbi eÜzwPiv` tbi kI"  
Awe` AvRv`

## GB tNvi KvUevi bq

GB tNvi KvUevi bqñ  
 elñ nqtqQ Rj  
 tPvtL Zvi wUcwUtc Rj  
 bwk mw`Mi tg G-tPvtLi Qj !  
 tPtc etmtQ elñ etK fq?

I tK tPtbv bv tZvgiv?  
 Mt`si tQvtUv tevbñ elP  
 , tgvU KvUvtbv epb  
 ev`j nvl qvi `vcU!  
 j vtR-j 3/4vq tm tMgov  
 gv\_v bZ Kti etmtQ w Mtšt Avtj  
 j 2x tqtqUi gtZv GKv,ñ  
 I tK eb`vi tZvto fwm tq wbtqv bv tZvgiv |

## fq

fq me mgq Av, tb-ag`gvtb  
 ag`swi Z nqtqI fq fxZ mš; i;  
 tKb bv, Mvtqi MÜ  
 tcvkvK-AvkvK  
 cvt`el j KvtZ cvti w th  
 wn` ybwk gmj gvb, G-aU!  
 fq j Kvtj v fxZatg`btr!  
 Avgiv gvbj !  
 tKv\_vq j KvB?

27.03.02/XvKv

## tMvj , tPstKv bq

tMvj ,  
 tPstKv bq, tMvj -Gi mt½ gvj thvM Kwi  
 tMvj gvj Ñ

kā Kx Zvi tkvbn hvq?  
 tMvj Mvj AKvj tevatb  
 tRtMtQ t`ex, I B tZv wguQj hvq,ñ  
 Kx Pvq bvPtbl qwj t`i gtZv bvbv gy`vi tkvMvb?  
 cvk`wb Mw tZ euevi tRtj wQ Avgiv Av, b  
 8 dv, b Zvi mv`lx ; tmB Av, tbi wklv `šZ wklv ntq Rtj AvtRv  
 mgvR-msmvti XtK cto LvK, ctj ctj XtK hvq civ-etE,  
 gtbvbtZ` aiv\_vtK tMvj gvj mvgvj tK t`te SvtKi `K hw` SvtK wdti hvq !  
 I B hvq DbšZvj wguQj  
 eE tftQ BwZeE DmK t`q, BwZnm  
 tbq w`b I i wñ i tLvj m Qwotq tm me  
 cv t\_tK gv\_vZK  
 dukv ;  
 Avgvt`i ü`tqi PvKv Ptj tZtj -Rtj , KvP gv`pñ  
 Pi Kvi PvKvq tkvi I tVN ōgvj ō  
 teovtZ tMtQ abx FYxt`i ewo,  
 Zvnt`i AbMñ ōevPvō dj ntq tdtvU tgšgmQi gtZv , t`Qñ cft`Q  
 gtbvte` bvi ōj wbtq Rbg Rbg atı mRb Kti tQ m`u`ñ  
 cvrvomg Kmg tLv`vi ! KkKvq I B Kl.tKi wguQtj -wguQtj DtEwj Z nvtZi  
 AvOjt dUttq Ztj tQ Zviv `lav Avi `wei cwi RvZ gy`ñ Kx `vg AvtQ Zvi?  
 Zvt`i gtbr`vgbvi GB Stoi?

Acvi wkw KvU bv tKb MMYe`wi Kvte`?  
 a`vtb I mMtq Ptj Rxtbi tLj tij j vBb bq Rxebaviñ bq gmY Avtcj  
 tKvtbñ Kvi v gti tQ cvj wkv Nvtq, Kvi v wewj tqtQ thšeb-mjav emjavi -ti`š`bxj  
 AvKvtki wbtP, tm tLuR tK ivtL?  
 Kvi v PvtL tmB wbg-wZZvñ  
 I B tZv tkvbn hvq tMvj ,  
 tkvi tMvj bwk tMvj gvj ?  
 tRtMtQ gvZvj c\_x, KwZBvkv GMvti v tmtp`at tUtb w`tqtQ kvZvZ`dvēp,  
 cfti vtbv cvZvñ  
 tgtj t`te KvP meR QvZv ti vt` epotZ hv-Zv Ae`v nte Kx? tgnk  
 atq hvte? bwk tMvj nte tKewj tMvj vKvi tMvj thvM?  
 mthvM Kuviv tbtē? Kvi v?  
 Kvi v? Zviv Kx w`tj i b`vov Urc?  
 tdtvte Zvivi AvKvk etj tUi SūU?  
 tMvj gvj tKvtb tkvi tMvj bq ; bq tMvj gvj I tKej  
 Lj bvqtKiv I r tctZ AvtQ ki etb bwk  
 Zviv-tdvUv AvKvtki gtZv tcvkvK-AvkvK cti

Ab` tKvfbv tdD  
tbftQ cUvq tXD Mjbevi AvQj vq  
Kviv hvq tkvfb tkvfb Kwctq Rxeb?

18.02.04

## K\_viv dmkKevR

K\_viv DoZ DoZ Pj tQ thb cixivRKb`v  
KtZv evi aiZ Zv` i wvki vZ cvviv w` tquQ tRvQbv  
K\_viv wgvnb gvtb AvgvK dmk w` tQ Pj tMtQ cixm` i x` i gtZv euevi!  
Rxeb Ggub!

K\_viv gtZvb dmk gvi v` fve Zvi  
Rv` Kti i nvZmvdvBtq fi cj  
K\_viv bej  
`ä!

K\_viv Pj tMtQ eu` t  
mvZ-mgy` tZt v b` xi l cvti KvbWvq  
tK Pvq dmk gvi v` fve Zvovq  
mtc w` tZ Rv` Kti i mvdvBtqi bKj tclgK ntZÑ  
K\_viv bej  
thb ga` `pj  
wbi vK, w` ä, Dcp tRvQbv!

cqj v` ekvL, 1411

## Ntgi tFZti cvmbi tFZti

Ntgi tFZti muZti hw`Q  
Avgvi mvgtb muZti hv`Q GKwU gvQ  
j vj -bxj -nj y` -Kvtj v-me i 0 Zvi Mvtq  
Avgv gvQ ntq tMj vg nVvr!  
Rtj i Mfxti Wje Wje Puj cvkvcvk  
gvQ-gvbj Avi i wOb grm`  
XvK Mnb Rtj  
Avdh`cUmv` GK Wje AvtQ Rtj i AZtj

tKvb tm` vbe Wje tq w` tq:0 GB Rtj i cUmv`?  
gtb cto KvBvB nt` i wbtP i` tq\_vKv ivRwvUj K\_v,  
Ntgi tFZti gvQ ntq t` tL Avm wki t` i jfck\_v!

## gvbj Stj

tfti i KzvkvMvAvtj v tkdvj Rbft` q  
Zviv Stj cto  
tiv` i tQuvq  
tiv` Stj tngš-wvki thb tmv v tiv`  
tevUv-Lmv wKvWj -cUgv`  
wng-tLvi i w` i b` t` i gtZv wgvUvU wbg Avtj v tRtj  
tkdvj Rtbt` tfti tWtK Avtb  
Mnb i w` i eK t` tK  
gvbt` i v Pvi Kti tmB me i` tL Lvq  
wbtRt` i tkdvj i gtZv fvtj v ttm wbgZ Stj hvq tfti i evZvtm!

Avgv` i Ngvj ewo  
Ntgi tFZti `šZ Wje t` q  
`tce tFZti `šZ tbq cix i fcmxi Kvqv  
cvLv t` tL wPvb ZvtK  
Dto Gtm etm Avgvi `šZi gMWvtj ,  
cvZv` t v Dtecvte t` tL  
we` šitYi `k` t v q wJK gvK` qÑ  
thb Mn wkv` Kv Avgvi!  
wPvPs duk!

Ltj hvq i ntm` i `ti vRvÑ thb Avj v` x` bi Rv` B tPi vM l cvti i mvtj v w` b,  
Avtj vi wPKb tmZ, gvQ t` i msmvi tKvj vj fiv` xNRv` tmq ve tmZw` bxi  
`^Q Rj , Utj vgtj v tgvgti ewo  
Qtb Qvl qv` tmlbxi gv\_v tMvRvi VuB Wje tMtQ  
nvBWij K W` tgi P` t, DEvtc PvKgv ivRv Ges Acivci Rbmvari Y  
nrvKvi hA KtiÑ  
BvZvntmi cvZvq cvZvq Rj cZtbi `v ykã Ntgi Avivg t` q!  
Avgv` i cövr` fvg GBÑ  
Avgv` i ga` fvg ivRbmvZtZ Vmv  
Avgv` i mslg `vaxbZvi tPZbvq Dtevj Z

Avgv̄t`i g<sup>3</sup> mk`h̄t`xi i<sup>3</sup>mvM̄t̄i i weibgq  
Avgv̄t`i ? BwZnm teCgvb̄t̄Z fi cj  
Avgv̄t`i `š̄Zi ḡt̄ZvB awj amwi Z  
XvKv c̄to t̄M̄t̄Q tivgš̄t̄bi mKj Dcv`vb  
DcKiY āt̄q t̄M̄t̄Q `š̄Zm̄Evi t̄Ni -Rvj ! ḡt̄Q t̄M̄t̄Q Rxeb I RM̄t̄Zi w̄P̄Ps d̄ūt̄K  
i vR%b̄wZK cUf̄w̄g Z̄w̄g t̄Kv\_vq P̄t̄j t̄Qv gb?  
Kriv t̄Zvgvi DcKj R̄t̄o weuQ̄t̄q t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q we`ši t̄Yi gvBb  
Kriv f̄vov w̄b̄t̄Z P̄vq `r̄axbZv  
Kriv F̄t̄Yi k;L̄t̄j teta bZg`#K w̄N t̄X̄t̄j Drm̄te t̄ḡt̄Z DV̄t̄Z P̄vq!  
Kriv meR̄ i t̄i w̄b̄t̄Z P̄vq t̄Zvgvi n̄wi r ḡt̄bi c̄ūZev`  
Kriv t̄`v-Zvivi m̄t̄i t̄Zvgvi m̄lx n̄t̄Z P̄vq  
Kriv n̄rvvKvi K̄t̄i Ḡt̄m Awj ½t̄b Rovq t̄Zvgvi Mv-MZi  
Z̄w̄g Avi hvB K̄t̄iv MZi L̄t̄j m̄vZgn̄j vi ijc t̄`w̄L̄t̄q̄v bv bKj eÜi Awf̄j v̄t̄l !

N̄t̄gi t̄f̄Z̄t̄i Ng, Zvi t̄f̄Z̄t̄i Ng, Zvici Ngcj Avgv̄t`i ewo  
Avgiv w̄`we` N̄ḡt̄q N̄ḡt̄qB Kw̄L̄t̄q w̄`j vg 33 eQi  
`š̄Zi cvL̄vq D̄to w̄M̄t̄q AvR e`x nj vg AZxZ āt̄j vq!

08.04.04/XvKv

### kxZemš-

Ku\_vi t̄f̄Z̄t̄i i t̄q Av̄t̄Q kxZ `v`v`w̄`i ḡt̄Zv I g!  
t̄j t̄ci t̄f̄Z̄t̄i i t̄q Av̄t̄Q kxZ ever-gv̄i ḡt̄Zv Ng!  
K̄t̄j i t̄f̄Z̄t̄i i t̄q Av̄t̄Q kxZ Awg Z̄w̄g kxZKvj  
K̄qv̄kvi K̄t̄j m̄wi t̄q ḡt̄bi t̄duK̄to D̄uK t̄`te emš-hw̄ !  
Z̄w̄g Avi Awg kxZemšÑ Ḡt̄mv, t̄ḡt̄j w̄`B t̄iv̄t̄`i mKvj |

*Ku\_vi t̄duo, t̄j v K\_vi ḡm̄Q ḡv̄t̄i I t̄gi Drme kxZKvj !  
f̄uc̄vi w̄cV̄v, t̄j v K̄t̄i Kx M̄w̄gYx̄iv bZb k̄t̄m`i kh`vq  
i t̄q t̄Zv Am̄Q Awg i t̄q̄t̄Q kxZKvj t̄Zvgvi Mj v āt̄i  
Kx K̄t̄i D̄w̄v ēt̄j v t̄Zvgvi I g t̄Q̄to K̄qv̄kvi K̄vg-F̄iv ḡ<sup>3</sup>/vq  
I w̄`t̄K `v`v`w̄` Ḡw̄`t̄K ever-gv̄i R̄xeb-ḡvSL̄t̄b  
Awg Kx I g Lv̄tev t̄Zvgvi t̄ivgK̄t̄c Z̄j t̄ev K̄vg So?*

*ḡt̄i t̄Q tek w̄KQyM̄wi e gv̄b̄t̄l i v kxZj w̄ngKYv w̄M̄t̄j t̄Q Āt̄K#k!  
NŪt̄Q w̄d-eQi ḡZi gv̄b̄t̄l i, R̄v̄ib̄ub t̄VK̄v̄vi m̄nR t̄K̄š̄k̄j*

*I iv Kx `v`v`w̄` I iv Kx ever-gv?*  
*K̄vḡv-ti K̄vḡv t̄Ziv̄v avḡv̄t̄i avḡv̄-ai v ai vaig c̄ic I c̄jY`*  
*N̄t̄b` t̄ḡt̄i I t̄v evZ̄m-m̄t̄ivei kxZj evq̄t̄m̄bv t̄hb-ev n̄b̄ḡvb  
Av̄m̄t̄Q w̄nḡv̄j q w̄n̄t̄ḡj nj K̄v c̄j K̄v k̄ix̄t̄i i k̄T̄`|  
b̄w̄Zk̄t̄Zv̄ò G-ers̄j vi c\_-N̄iU fi "K KuP̄c̄iv meR̄ ḡM̄w̄t̄j Ñ*  
emš-Av̄tm k̄x̄t̄Zi K̄vgo w̄b̄t̄q mevi Āt̄M̄vP̄t̄i, t̄hb tm gv̄N gym!  
ev̄t̄Ni ḡZb Q̄ab aiv t̄iv`-Q̄v̄qvi w̄`b t̄L̄j v K̄t̄i |  
Awg Z̄w̄g weQ̄v̄v t̄Q̄to t̄b̄t̄g hvB ever gv̄i K̄v̄t̄Q,  
hvB `v`v`w̄` i Ku\_vi t̄K̄v̄Yvq|  
Zv̄iv kxZK̄v̄t̄j n̄vl qv n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q, tm Lei Awg I i w̄L̄w̄b|

20.01.04/XvKv

### tiv̄t`i t̄Lj v

Uv̄Ei w̄c̄t̄V tiv̄t`i t̄Lj v  
mKvj t̄ej v?  
M̄v̄avi w̄c̄t̄V `cj b̄v̄t̄P?  
t̄KD w̄K d̄ūt̄m?  
wēt̄Kj t̄Kb t̄`t̄to teovq  
w̄Z̄w̄gi t̄f`x`w̄`o th P̄vq!  
w̄K̄t̄mi Av̄t̄k?  
M̄v̄t̄Q M̄v̄t̄Q āt̄i t̄Q d̄j d̄t̄j t̄m̄rv̄vM  
emš-t`q g, g, `PZ̄w̄j i vM̄  
Uv̄Ēt̄Kb tiv̄t`i t̄Lj v mKvj t̄ej v?

13.08.04

### ŪKvŪw̄K t̄`k̄t̄c̄g

Ūw̄K  
`š̄Z t̄`t̄K we`š̄Zi K̄v̄t̄j v āt̄j v  
ḡt̄j v awi t̄q w̄`t̄q̄t̄Q t̄K ev K̄v̄i v n̄v̄t̄Z  
Avgvi w̄P̄š̄vi d̄uov t̄K̄t̄U t̄M̄t̄QÑ  
i v̄t̄Z aeate t̄R̄v̄r̄ōvq `š̄Zi t̄m̄ši f b̄v̄t̄P ;  
Ūw̄K



aKcylK, fq l we`sq  
Kwi Rq wbtRtKBÑ  
`kktei gtZv Zi ZvRv mgq-mthvM tdtj Avmm

Uyk  
eRi`wk me gvbfl i  
Ntl Zuj it`i`vM,  
evMariv e`envi Kwi  
tmB mvt\_ tmrvvM  
ivM-t0l -t`lvf l t`ktc0Ñ  
Uuk,  
BwZnm!

Kj g wk wgt\_`ev`x

Kvtpi Rvbjv tf` Kti t`vtqtj i wkm i`wb  
tngtš-wk t`vtqj WwtK bv-wk wdto?  
KvP tf` Kti ZvKvj vg  
tPvL l cvti tMjt v bv!  
Avgvi Rvbjv Rto K`tgi cvZv nvZQwb t`q  
KtqKuU UbUwbK bvPtZ t`wL Awg  
Zviv bv-wk Mvb Mvq Awg tZv ewai !  
Avgvi tPvL hv t`tL Kvb Zvi bvMvj cvq bv!  
Avgvi Kvb hv tkvrb tPvL Zv t`tL bv!  
Avi Awg Ggb wbt i U-gvj  
cv\_i l nvi gvtb!

MZKvj hv wKQyt` tLwQ  
hv wKQyi tbwQ  
me wgt\_`, cjj tki gtZv!  
Kj g G-wgt\_`i mwZKv!

Zwg Zvi i`lv KeP

msweavb t`tK UKvj dvB KtiwQ  
`xNRym fiv D¾j Awkvi t`jv

Kvtjv nitdi tNivUvtc  
tmB th ctofo aiv ivOv Buj tki gtZv AvRl cvtiwb wbtZ gy³i ktm!  
Awg Utk wbtqW K\_v ej vi Awkvi  
bKj evR wK`lv\_xP wbcY tKŠktj  
Ges tmB tPvivB m`u`  
j`wKtq ti tLwQ ü`qZŠi bvj vgq `šwZctU  
t`incY`Lvtj , gMtRi tKvl Kj vqÑ  
thb tKvrbv NvZK wKsev tMvtq`v, mvgwi K RvŠv-  
wKsev cvŠv-tLtkv K.I.K, bwk MvqK, wmtbgvi bvtqK  
wKsev bwqKvi tiŠ`tj yrvwm  
wQwbq wbtZ bv cvti!

tUvKvUwKi GB `fve  
wktf i gvT v cvq mmlw0tKU ci x`lv t`j vtZ  
RunvevR Avgj v Avi Kvgj v-`fve tKi wbi `j  
bKj Mv`th`wbq ci l qvi w`Mt i tmevq  
hZB Ki`K`lv Rxb thšebÑ  
me wKQyUtk wbtq, tK ev Kvi v tP`UctU Lvq `kw`K!  
tn mgU gubevZw  
tZvgvi bv-tLvk ü`qZŠi  
ci tZ ci tZ th tivl j`Kvrbv itqtQ  
Zwg Zvi i`lv KeP!

Rb`w`tb

Ng  
tXtK t`q KweZvi kãcY  
Miwg mKvj !  
Sv Sv ti vt` cptZ `vtK ctbtiv`ekvL!  
Rj tZ `vtK nxi i UKtiv thb Avgvt` i w`buj w  
Ggb Ng`³ ti vt` i dYvi wbtP  
Rb`wbB Awg,Ñ  
KvZi `fveÑ gva`wgK gvfm ;

Ng  
tXtK t`q `šwZ  
tevtb `c0tR`vrøvi RMr!

Kqvkv fi v kxZj KueZv

Kqvkvq tR'vov Lp kxZj ntq tMtj `tivRv Rvovj v,tj v Ltj `vl ,  
Kqvkv-nvl qv AvmK LL w`tg!  
kxZ tZvgvK mšymxi gZv avl qv Ki tj `\*Z Dtv ctov abx`i evi v`vqN  
tmLvb t\_tK Ming M@S Lp `fi i c\_ bq!  
I iv AU! ZvB tek t`tL UvKv Avi evRwi m`u`!  
evRvi I iv vbtRt`i DtvVb, ^cVv, LvU cvj ¼ chS-  
tUtb Gtb w`we` j vA tLZ tMtQ cvixi Uvl qvtiN hvK tZvgiv etj v AvBtdj!  
I tK KtZvevi wewu Kiv ntqtQ tm msev` Kx ctotQv  
KvMtR KvMRI qvj vt`i NvYkw³ Avj tkwqvbtbi mtrv`i!  
hvi v Kvj v tevev Avi PqSb mgvtRi wmsnmb,tj v Zvt`i cDvtI tkN  
Avi tZvgvi Rtb` cmo tctZ ti tLQ kxZvZmKvj!  
Zvg vbdq wntgi `tivRv Ltj UbUvbi gZb  
Kqvkvq wFRtZ wFRtZ  
n`wgj tbi eskxev`tKi Rv`yt`Lvte bv|  
AšZ G-Ukzmn`Y tZvgvi g³vq  
kh`v wvQttqQ I g`Zwi i |

19.01.04/XvKv

n`vtj v i ex`bv\_

n`vtj v i ex`bv\_  
tZvgvi tcvKvq LvI qv`vZi Lei tKD Kx Rvrb?  
Avi tZvgvi vbtKj -Kiv Mvtqi is  
cv`u mj! tZvgvi  
KvPv Pvgovi MtU g-g Ki tQ Pvi w`K tm wK Zvg Rvrbv?  
tZvgvi Ggb tKvrbv Qve tbB hv tcvKvq LvI qv BvZvntmi gZv nvmte| Avi  
Zvg AK`šrb Awe`vti i av`vq evsj vt`tki b`x vjvq tWvertj tZvgvi gb!  
KvOvj Ki tj evDj gb! j vj btK cvj b Ki tj NtI -tgr K`vj tKwqvbt tevtai  
tZvovq vbtj tMt\_!  
KvOvj nvi bv\_ evOvj gj tK fvmtZ fvmtZ `M-tMivtgi cvbv ntq tMtj v!  
Zvg cUvq Gtm tNjv v cmbi ti vnz ntj i ex`bv\_!  
GKevi I nvmi w`ytZ tZvgvi tMt\_ tZvtj wv AbtRi tcDgi AvKvK!  
Rvnb, `vZi tcvKv LmvtZ Zvg tet`vbi mvcf kixix`ukPqtqQvj gtb gtb...

tZvgvi wvYevnx mRj Pvnvbi tFZti Uj Uj vqgvb wQvj v wkuiki -tFRv AvKv`v!  
tet`vbi wKov-tduKvi ktā  
tj vKvj q tQto Zvg `\*Z kni -tmšta XtK tMtQv|  
tZvgvi tcvKvq LvI qv`wZ tKD t`tLvb i ex`bv\_  
Ggb wK K`vtgivg`vbi !!

02.05.02/XvKv

wvwl³ bB gvZMtF`AvtRv

eqtmi tKvrbv MvOcv\_i tbB  
Ges tmvbi cv\_i evU! G-meB tj vKRN  
Avengvb evsj vi mgvb eqmx  
Zvg  
Avg tZvgvi mgvb eqm atI tmB Li`-ceftā  
wQj vg tKvrbv Stov AvgKvbtb  
wKsev GI ntZ cvti  
Avgvi RbB nqv GLtbtv  
gvZMtF`vwl³ bB AvtRvN  
gv, gtb cotQ! I B tmw`b mKvj tej vq  
gvvtqi te`bv tKtP m` DtvvQ  
te`vbi evb fvm gvK fvmvtq vbtq tMtj v,N  
Avg A-vwl³ cRvcvZ  
aiv hvK  
AeZvi tKvrbvN  
Kō wKsev tTIR ARB Avg GB e½fvgi  
vP½`vi cvtqi bej evRtq Ptj wQ  
`vcti, wvtKtj, ivtZ  
Avi mKvj wU  
tKb th ti tLwQ Lwj!  
KtqK j qI eQi  
KtqK tKwU! bwK kZ kZ tKwU evq Avtj vi Sj tKi gZv  
Avg RtbwQ ; gZjei Y Kti wQ Avevi wKš`gwUj Rbg Kx GB cDg?  
eqtmi MvOcv\_i vP½`vi NtI i t`qvvtj j wMvtq w`tq  
GtmwQ, Avi tmvbi cv\_i evUwU  
wvqZ Avgvi gMtR XtK

beg tkYxtZ cwWi Z Avgvi cġĪi Amæe ˆtciæ gZb  
DmLjn KiġZ \_vtK  
Gevi wbtRi Pi Kvq tZj tˆtev!

### myi wi Awij Rg

KwYAv `yU Ltj i wL covi tUwetj  
gbwUġK tQto w`B tLv`vB lwo  
t`Lvi tPvL hw`yU Zvntj gb tKb GKv? cġkU tLuPvqN! m`ġi tbB tKvġbv!  
KwYAv Davl !  
gb Nġi Avġm mviv kni , mviv t`k  
Ggb wK cw\_ex tQto l B `i Pġt`  
GKv GKv  
`Kġvi tKvġbv Ovqv tbB  
G-gb Zvg Avi KvġK t`te?

23.03.2002/XvKv

### bwRj nġqvQ Awig

Awni gZb Awig bwRj nġqvQ gvZRvi tġ Kġi  
Awig Kwe,  
cġg Kvbi kġ  
civvto civvto tZvtj cġZavnb  
MvOMvQwġ i Ovqv `ekvLx Miġgi  
Nvg-bġ Swi tġ ewcġZi gġZv bMæ;  
ZvRv meR evZvm  
ˆãZvi b`vor Wġ Kwctġ t`q Kv-Kv Kvġj v KvK!  
mgq Movq j vj mhġ ġġKwU AwMæġMġ ġKi Awavġi  
Avġgi MġU Avgvi Z`ġ UġU tMġj  
ˆb`civq cġYxi MġZv Lvq gvN

### ewó Kx

ewó GK bvPġb ewó bZb hġvi nvj LvZv  
ˆekvLx So `R`ġo` Agi j vOj tRvqvj

gwĒKv mB tġU tġZġQ, kwj L bvġP ewó Rġj  
Zxġġġdj v Rġj i KYv wex Kġi gwĒKv-gġ  
ewó GKiwĒ tġtq AevK hġvi tġġgi cġZj  
mvZis Zvi mvZbix nvi bvġj i eġK  
ewó ZeybMġvgġK Av`evqv  
hvq Kx tPbv?

08.05.2001/XvKv

### i ex`bvġ\_i cġZ

cixi tġġ cġowb Zvg KLġbvB ;  
cix Avi cix`vġbi cġj i mġvml cvqv bZvgvi bvK  
Zġe wbfZPvix `w` , w`w` gv wK GKevi l  
cix bvix mġġj ġġ K ew D<sup>3/4</sup>vqv wKsev Kqiv cixi iġci K\_v  
tZvgvġK tkvqvqv? VvKġ ewoi Kġwi \_tj vtZ Kx  
tmB i nm`gqġ` i AvbvġMbv tġvġUB wQġj v bv? A\_P  
Mvġq-MġĀ cixiv tġto DġVġQ `ġPvġmi gġZvb Avr`ġi Aġġj vq  
tZvgvi eqmġN  
MZKvj  
LLġi `ġġi  
ˆekvġLi MġġGġm tZvgvi cvĀwei Lġj atġ Uvb w`tj  
tdġ t\_ġK Avj tMvġQ Lġm cġġj Zvg!  
Ges Awig Avġhġtġ t`Lj vg  
Ggb tKvġbv Ome tbB tZvgvi , thLvġb  
tZvgvi Pj ġġj tġġj v, `wwo DoġQ `PvZ nvl qvq  
`wó tZvgvi `bġġ` i nm`gqZvi w`ġKġ  
avZi tKvPv eig cġKġU cġi  
Bqs teġj t`i wUwKwi w`tġ  
bvPġZ tbġġQv KwġPvġj |  
tZvgvi tOŠ-bvP wK tġvġj v hvq?  
thgb fġj wġ cġPġk `ekvL  
tZvgvi iġcmx cixiv tZv wPġvġ`vi DĒivqtb j ġKġq  
iġġQ tġ vKMġġi i Ovqvq Ovqvq  
tm wK Zvg Rvġbv?  
tkvġbv i ex`bv\_ ! 25 tk `ekvL Avi 11 `Rġo`

htZvB bvPK evsj vt` kN  
Avg wKS' PVB cixt` i tctj ! Avm½ wj ávq|

02.05.02/XvKv

### cy`gg Ktiv

wftr KvK ntjv Rxeb| fvil`ti eptZ maj ve Avgvi Rng|  
ivzi Avavi wpti uu°v uu0 ka Dtvto| XvKv gnvmMti Kte  
Xtk cotjv tkqvj ? azZvi wel`uz tm evtNi Mj vql emvtZ cvti Ae jx vq|  
evN-tkqvjtj i duk Mij tq Kviv thb tevgv dvUvq,  
Kviv thb tMtbW tOuto|  
tPSPi ntq hvq Avgvi gtbvfwg| Avgvi kixi iEv³ ntq hvq 071-Gi gtZv|  
AvKvk tfto epv bvtgN it³ i b`xZ Kviv thb 0Svapo tLj to  
Avi Avgvi wtklrm eU nevi tRvMvo!  
Avg tftewQj vg b`x,tjv  
AvgvtK enb Kti wbtq hvte km`gg w`tbi tPSKvtv  
Rbct` i Rng,tjv Avgvi eUv tPZbvq tdj te  
`szgq cwj i Av`+| Avgv bZb ktm`i gtZv Sj gj Kti DVtev  
tZvgi A½tb| wKS' Kviv thb evmK dYv Ztj to|  
Kviv thb AvtmBk tZvj vi Rtb` Kve`gg meR evsj vt` k  
gšb Ki to t` eZvmti i Xt0| AgZ Avi Mitj i Mj vMwj AvR  
njvnj cvb Kivi wPsh HK` ,tjv tMtbWi UKtivi gtZv Q1 Lvb ntjv|  
G-Avgv PVB bv tn wfvz| Avgvi Rngb Zvg mvdmj Z Ktiv|  
mšym Avi mšymx g³ AvMvi tK Ktiv cy`gg Lvrb|

03.09.04/XvKv

### wbmMeZg gvP©

GKuU wel tduov UvUvt`Q fxiY mKvj weKvj  
Avi AmsL` tduovgt\_ UvUvt`Q, Duk w`t`Q  
gvP© i vRbmZ-m½j A`wfbjtZ  
itZ hvtev 24 NvUv cwi kš-mvgwRK cyR  
UvD UvD Kiv tmB UvUvbi hšyv Zj vq tK ev Kviv  
Zvj cvZvi evZvm w`t`Q!

ivRbmZtKi ev`ui "x μx Mj v i t l wbt`Q wguQtj i ni tev j v!  
tduovgt\_ tctK UmUyn ntj 25 gvP© vtZi Mnb  
meRi mgvtivn i³v³ Kti t`q nrbv`vi N  
Avavti k½vq KvU tMtbWi gtZv Q1 Lvb 27 gvP©  
gvbtl i `szZi UKtiv ,tjv gjwRqvq t`tK Kviv thb  
Avj tMvtQ fti tbq Avcb-mEvq Ges wewp Kti t`q Kg`vtg!  
cwi Yvtg Zvi UvUvbi tUi cvB

tMvt` i l ci wel tduov thb  
Zvi vtevor cvnwio i nm` UvUvq wguQtj gg`vtb gE-gg`vbe!  
tduovgt\_ tctK tMjtj wel Xvtj  
Kvtj -AKvtj GB mZ` Rvfb BwZnm  
wvtgi Avklm tdtj  
hviv cwiZnm RevB Kti Lvq Zvt` i boeto `szZgL \_yZw B  
tkU-mvd Kivi gZb `Ktkvime`v Rvni Kwi  
tUt b awi UvUvtbv tduovi Pvi cvk!  
wewrfqvm wK tRtM DVte?  
bv wK Wwj tgi gtZv tdtU hvte Avgvi gvP©  
hy`Kvš`-mibK ;  
wbmMeZg!

16.03.04/XvKv

### Kviv thb

cyRi UKtiv ,tjv Zxe³ Dj wfm tdtU cotQ ivRct\_  
thb weRq cZvKv tctq tMto Zviv  
wbmMeZg gvP©  
fxl Y tZtZ Dtvto wguQtj -tkwvfb `PtI i Gtj vgtjv evZvtmi msi vfm evtM tK  
cvq ZvtK kimb Kti B-ev tK?  
Pvi w`tK Kj ie  
Drme Avtj vPbv fq ,Ab ct\_i evtK evtK  
l r cvZv gZygq mutRvqv  
wki`uov Rq Kti kZ cvtq Dtv Avtm  
mšj\_ -`t` k Kvtc  
gb`wec cfo LvK ivR%bmZK f-fvM  
k`vgj -tkvgj kl`fvivzi cUfwg|

Ptc, wbdtc GtZw` b Zwg tKv\_vq j yKtq uQtj gZyÄq?  
ARq gvtPP MbMt b Zvtc KYRni wK ewai ntquQtj v tZvgvi?  
bwtK LwtK evRbvi Zvtj Zvtj  
Ab`Kvtj t` tñi cZvKv Dovtj Zwg  
nvtqbvi wmsm`cvtj

tmB gvP©  
DbwZvj `Ktkvi Avgvi bZ`ci Kvtbi \_nvq  
Zvj cvZvi tmcvBtqi gtZv K=úgvb 0`faxbZv0  
27 gvtP©Kg`vtÜvi gtZv Smctq cto Avgvi tPZbvqñ  
Avgvi cvbwejeR ntj v tmBw` b  
w` Mš-tRvov avbx-iwOb  
evsj v Avgvi i<sup>3v3</sup> Rbc`

Kriv thb kc\_ Kti tQ Pwi Kti wbtq hvte m=ú` tZvgvi  
Kriv thb tZvgvi Mj vq Qwi Pvj vtZ kmvtq Dtv tQ AvR  
Kriv thb Avevi I j tU wbtZ Pvq Avgvi cttYi cvwL  
evsj vt` k, `faxbZv  
cRi evZvm I to `PZwj NwYp tNvti, Avgvt` i gvbeRvgb|

20.03.04/XvKv

Dwo Kve`

Dwo avtbi gZb bvPtZ bvPtZ Zwg  
tKv\_vq hvI?  
gpwtKi gZb DoZt DoZt wewbie`L  
Zwg AKvj tgNgvj v G-%RtI!  
Lv Lv kb` gtb gtbñ  
tZvgvi gZb Ak0Z-tj vtK Ptj wQ Avwg|  
nv nv Ki tQ Lwj eK  
DrmK evZvm tej p  
thb-ev teing tPvtL nvimi tdlvqvi v tLvjtj!

DwtK avtbi gpwtK Zwg wewbavtbi`L  
`B tctZtQ Kriv thb tNvti evj v KB?  
tMkvj Rto Mwrfb Mwrf

Lvt`Q Lwe gv\_vi tFzi `jai bni!  
Do tQ t` tLv tbstKv Avgvi tñZ Rto avb cvKv  
Dbwgvfm K`vPi-g`vPi Mi`i Mwvi PvKv  
Dovj w` t`Q atj vi mvMi gE gtb`n  
`L dtU tQ cvqiv tñtZ gb cetbi` ñ  
tKv\_vq hvI `PZwj evl Dwtq atj vi wmo  
tZvgvq wbtq evsj v c`", M` w` tq wNvi!

07.03.04/XvKv

GKwL kwj L Agv½wj K

0GKwL kwj L Agv½wj K  
`BwL kwj L fvjtj v!0  
ü`q Avgvi cÜcKai  
nVvr-B PgKvtj v!  
cKai cto tSrtci avti  
GKwL kwj L tNvti  
gtbi tKvtY kwj L t`wL  
ü`q-cÜ tLuto!  
Acti mgq Abš-Kvj  
Avgvi tPZb Rto  
gvbe gtb Kzms`vi  
cKai cto tNvti!  
cEv`-weev` wPwetq Lvq  
tMi`wvj i eK  
msmwvi -ifc LptQ` t`fc  
Rxebx DrmK!  
kwj L` t`fc Agv½wj K  
GKwL tm cZxK  
gvb| tPbvq ü`q-Kve`  
`šZi v wSKtgK&  
`BwL kwj L fvjtj vevmvi  
cZxK-i vOv Avtj v  
wZbwL kwj L tLvPv LvPi  
gb` wL fvvtj v!

Pri uU kwj L tKvb&mpet`  
cèv` Kti Avtj v?  
GKuU tKb Agv/ujj K  
`βuU tKb fvtj v?  
ms`qti i ŌKŌ aŋi w`B Uvb  
Lbv Avgvi ep̄x-fvby  
Lp̄tj Lvtev ug\_`vPvŋi i Rvb!!

09.07.98/XvKv

knx` wgbvi

AvgvK Ku`vl Zvg tn cŌxKŌ  
gvZgĒij i `šZi aŋj v tSto AvgvK mvrVl Zvg  
Zi w/zb, teŋj v, Pw` mj Zvbv  
meR avtbi WMvi inŋm` Mut\_v AvgvK  
tivŋ` i Dŋ`vg DŌ eŋK euv AvgvK  
eui AvgvK tkvbl gvZ.fvlvŌ  
ggZvi `útK`Awg tRtM DvW  
MvZweZvŋbi MtŪ-eŋY`mŋi tbtP DvW cŋYi gvbl Ō

j vj cβ thfvte j Zvg Rvsj vq  
Lvq tiš` aQvqi Lvbv  
evbvi gZb tevŋbv AvgvK tn igYx tZvgvi  
AvZwi kŋtm, BvZnvŋmŌ  
fvmvl mβwWŌv ivRKgvŋi i Ō  
fvmvl `M-ŋMivŋgi gvbtŋi bvl tj vKR msvŋi  
euaŋ `vbr iŋcvi numj weQv nvŋi Zj K Kvi`Rvex tZvgvi fi g!  
tZvgvi nvi r Rvtj  
cvŋj cvŋj Gŋm DRvb-j vMv UvUwKvbi SutKi gZb  
kāgvj v coK aiv tZvgvi AvPtj Ō  
teŋR DVK evDj Rvb Lvŋj i cvto ktāi Li Zvj !  
Piv-cov ktāi bvj v tKtU Avevi RvMvtev Awg cvbvi Ktj v-|  
tZvgvi knx` mšŋbi `xβ-KŋÉ mvrVtev j βcŌq avŋbi exR!  
tRvŌbvqg i/cK\_v, Kvqi KnK  
wŌvbtq Avbtev tj vKR extRi A%āi !

cZvKvi gtZv cZ&cZ&Doŋe tZvgvi w`MšŌ meR Rvgtb  
tRtM \_vKteŌ j vj mhŌ evsj v Avgvi !

04.02.04/XvKv

Avgv` i `ekvL

Avgv` i `ekvL Stov ceŋbi i` Kj vq cY`  
elēiŋYi tgg v Mvŋbi tiš` Qvqvq meŋRi mgvŋivn  
Avgv` i AvgKvbb\_ŋj v ht̄x̄i `šZtZ `xY`  
i`βtkvZi nvŋqbvi Kj ti vŋj  
DrKvY`

mevKQyPvcv cto hvq tfigivi \_b\_b ktā  
`ekvLx evl tfigiv Davl tmB KteŌ  
bUivŋRi Nŋŋi Zvj tKtU hvq  
Kvi e`bvq, Kvj ivZ tKtU hvq bZb mŋhP!  
Avgv` i `ekvL `šZgq  
Avŋgi evkbvq fi cy  
tK th evRvq bej GB w`vN `yŋi  
Kvi nvZŌvb,  
Bkvivi Avb wK t`v-Avb  
tbtP hvq  
cvZvevŋvŋi i wPwŌ Z KveZvŌ

Avi Mvq Mvb :  
MvŋQi cvZvg tivŋ` i wSvKvŋvK...| AvgvK PgtK `vl , PgtK `vl ,  
Gŋmv tn `ekvL!  
`ekvL Avŋm, i`ŋetk Ckvb-%bFŋZ Kvŋj v tgŋNi NbNUv  
ŋŋvcv evDŋj i gtZv AvgvK fvmvl , cŌZw` b tiš` Rŋj  
gbceŋbi `eVq evZvm tKtU ; Ptj v tn `ekvL  
i` Kj vq gvŋZvqviv |

04.04.04/XvKv

## G-tiv` hvte GwC0j

nwmi nj vq Wte tMij v Avgvi mKvj  
 `cj wK gbLvi vci tivM tfvM?  
 Avl iv-KvDiv evl bv Pvl tZv gbceþbi bvl wKtbv  
 G-tiv` hvte `PZwj Zvc wbtq Ltiv-GwC0j!  
 `ekvL Zvi mjev wbtq Avg evMvþbi gMMvtj  
 Pto emte l Btej v|  
 GLb Avtgi tevj Wte AvtQ ti vt`  
 mþiv` Kx evR?  
 gvtS-gta` gþv` nþbi `þn cto hvq mþiv` qv Lu  
 Awgl gvtS-mvR te` bvi dvt` tclm hvB  
 Avi nvi vB tZvgvK|

Zvg tK tMv...

tiv` Kvþj v KvK, Kv Kv ; KvK bq KvKvevKvþiv wKsev Kvþj vqvZ bq|  
 Zeyev` x nq gvþl i gb, Ñ D=þo mij gvþl i v j þKvtZ cvti bv ti S` MÜ øvb|  
 Zriv nj vKti bxi te nZ` v Kti AvgvKÑ  
 gvþl ! gvþl !

0hte DrcwotZi µ` b tivj AvKvþk evZvþm aYvþte bv...0

20.03.04

## Pvj wPÎ

Pvj wPÎ kãwþK UþK wB bMi AwFavb t\_þK  
 evKvþPviv ZvþK fwo!  
 Pvj emvþv \_vtK Pvj Kgþovi gZb  
 Mwi þei `þcæþmvqvþ` Avnvt` -Zwi Kvq  
 hvq QvãvþvRvi eM@vBj Rþo Pj wPÎ -þeþM  
 wPÎ gvj v!

nucvþZ nucvþZ!

tKb GB Pj wPÎ!

tKb GB `k`-ci=úiv?

Riv l goK tciw þq Avþmwb wK gy<sup>3</sup>þhv×v?

Rxetþbi mj gv wewKþq hviv c0YcY Kti tMþQ

## DËi waKvi

Zvi

tetZv tNvovi `½j

nucvq!

Pvi w þK DZj dv, b nvl qv

kþmKt0 tfvM!

evsj vt` kÑ

tmþi UvBW&Bbþnj vi Qrov abcwZ MbKþ` i Pþj bv tgvþUB

gvtS-gta` þbtev vBRvti i l lya apvi tfZþi

Wte hvq evsj v Rbc`

kþmi Kt0 j xb

ZeynvZ tctZ `wotq \_vtK we` » fwoþZ!

Mwi þei Qþb-Ovl qv evsj vNþi avþkvi þ` i tLj v Pþj !

`PZwj nvl qv ej vq tgvj vtqg `utkþ Kvqv Pvj wPÎ i Ñ

i`wþb ewav avþbi MþU gvtZvqv i v tMwv evsj vt` k!

bvtP Avkvi cvj þ¼ wdbwctþ t` kþc0!

Aþc0g Aeþnj vq RivRxyþvj wPÎ

tK wGÎ Avi tK-ev AwGÎ -cãvb

f-tj vtK!

09.03.04/XvKv

## RvMevi mgq GLb

tZvgiv hv` tenk evovemo Kþiv

Zvntj tRbvtij wctþvþkr-þK `wo Kivtev

ZvþZl hv` tZvgvþ` i nj vþv \_vgvl tWþK Avbtev Wvqvþi i j vk,

Zvi ci gvþKþK Avi me tkþl wUj vi !

tZvgiv Gevi \_vtgv!

tZvgvþ` i Kj `vY tKv\_vq wþwvZ Zv tK bv-Rvþb?

tZvgiv bl ; Awg MYZþþj 0exi ev0t` i gbþg>U MotevÑ

Ggb e`e`v f-fvi þZ tbB!

Zþe MxZ Mvl Avgvi m½xZ

Gmcwbl j tj vKMxZ Avi Avþj gvþ RvR!

mgvR-msmvi fite tetUtdb, evL Avi  
Avj xg Avevtmi K\_vN  
tZvgiv fjtj hvl |  
Avgvt` i tRtM DVtZ nte Ng t\_tK  
Piv-cov cUv Avi kxY@epcft i `xN@AeemKvq!

30.01.03/XvKv

### cixiv bvBtZ tbttQ

cixiv bvBtZ tbttQ el Rjtj ,  
AZtj gvtOi tLj v  
e'vtOi OvZvi wbtP etmtQ Zvt` i tgj v!  
epoi tdvUvi nvm Zviv wem Kti  
tmSi f Qwtq t`q evZvtm evZvtm  
gvbtj i tmu`v-MUgvLv tPtLi Zviv  
t`vZviv emRtq tPtq \_vtK  
cix-bvixt` i dKdtK cvtqi wWtgi w`tK  
Acj K Ovbr-eov tPtLN

epo cto Uvcj-Uvcj ga`cj Zviv cvi Kti Nvtmi Mwj Pvc  
cixi evMvfb tdvtUv Zvg  
Avlvp avivi gvki`g Zv-wK e'vtOi evMvb?  
bmk mjevRfK gvbtj i l g!

20.06.04/XvKv

### nv-WyWybmk Wwy

nv-WyWytLj vU Ztj Awb`Ktkvi t\_tK thSetb  
Mog tQto bMi wbmM@Zvi `uZ-KcmlU j vM KvenWtZ  
Utk tMtQ Avgvi thSebKvj  
UK UK UK UK aYmbi taqvfb  
nv-WyWj nvUtLjv RtgtQ GLb  
gmtrI bjtq ; Kte th  
nviq `sz! nv-WyWj Onv0-tK thb VktI wbtq tMtQ!  
gb Zvi wKOB Rvfb bv| tRtbbv kixi tctj

hjkvj thfite nviq Zvi gvZm`b  
g`b-guqv Ltj tbq Zvi `szI tKvl Kj v!  
nv-UKznvi tq AvR Awg`i aB`OwWj cml  
bv`mby`m! tMj Mvj ! bmkZktZv0 imbvi Zwi gZb imgq  
MtmI `nvq Uc Kti Wte tMwQ!  
Rj R k`vl jv thgb fvtm Avgvt` i tPscvtkN  
thb-ev `szI cmlZnm Zviv

RevB ntqtQ wbi ewa Kvj !

cvj K Ovovbv Zrov Zrov cmlLi kixi Mm Kti  
gvbtj i tKivgwZ ati euKvj Ltj -wettj b`-b`x Zxti  
emWtqtQ wkKwii iv btj i wkvbv!  
WwyLyRN msmwi cjr msi qYew`t` i tPtL  
cmlLi AZxZ!

29.07.03/XvKv

### Kqvkv fiv KueZv

Kqvkv tR'rvov Lje kxZj ntq tMtj  
`tivrRv Rvbjv Ltj `vl ,  
Kqvkv-nvl qv AvmK LLm w`tq!  
kxZ tZvgvtK mSjmxI gtZv avl qv Kijtj `\*Z Dtv ctov abxt` i evi v`vqN  
tmLvtb t\_tK emSej Lje tewk`ti i c\_ bq!  
I iv AU!  
ZvB tewk t`tL UvKv Avi evRwii mF`Zvi Ltiv-LvZv evRvi -NvU I iv wbtRt` i  
DtvVb, `cVv, LvU-cvj ¼ chS-  
tUtB Gtb w`we` j vA tLtz tMtQ Btdj Uvl qvti ;  
Avi i wI hvcb! I BwU AvR Avi tbBN ivZ Avi w`b wgtj wgtk 24 NvUvB UvKvi  
Sbvr Sbvr Kvi evi !  
tiv` I t`i `Ljtj | Avgiv kxZvZ@gvbj G-`ybvqi |

wgt` GB msmvi tctj-fvtj vevmv

wgt` w`tq mvrRvB tctgi Ni |  
mZ` nt`Q `t`Aj i Wjv |  
G-K\_v Rvbi ci `j s-d'vbu ga`cjtI t\_tg tMtj v nVr!



-GtZvKvj Zvntj KvK evZm Kij vg!  
wekftmi iO ivOv A\_ mZ! mZ Kx i t<sup>3</sup> i gtZv wdbwK t`qv fvtj vevmv! bwK  
tivr i Avtj v kvZKvtj i? fvtj vevmN K\_vUvB wgt` i tKgb Kti tZvgvK  
KeRv Ki tev Zvi GKUv gnovi bvg fvtj vevmv | tZvgvK KeRv Ki tev tKb?  
fvtj vevmtev tZvgvK | fvtj vevmi wgt` Rvtj Rvotq tbtv tZvgvi Uvrv nvi Yx  
tPvL, Zvi tKvgj mRj gvb, Avi tPvtLi tj Y! Zvg th G. U t j Y ctiv tPvtLi  
gwYtZn tm tZv cjt b v Lei! tZvgvi tnqvi ÷ v Bj tKvb tWmvti i N KLB tXvtKv  
cuj i KLB tetivl, Awg Rvb me | Avgvi gv\_v tFZti GKU tMvtq` v-Ki bv  
kvZj Lpx tPvtL ZvwKtq\_vtK! gtb nq tm tPvL govi tPvtLi gwY!  
nvq tLv` v! GB wgt` AvrfbqN tK Rvtb, mevB tRtb tMtQ wK-bv! wgt` w` t q  
mvRvtbv msmvi mZ` Gtm tftQ w` t q hvq Zvi Wj cvj v | mtZ` i tPnvi v Knmr!  
tbsiv `fve Zvi | fve-evtP` i avi avti bv tm!  
tgtq-gvbt | gtZv RvUj | PzPvc |  
Awg mZ` tK ZvB vPvb bv |  
Zte mtZ` i fvb-fvYzv t` tLwQ euevi ivR%bwZK gvV | mtZ` i wkvb Dvotq  
wgt` i temvZ tLvtj tmB me fvYZvevR | Awg Zv` i B AbR | AMR XtO  
tZvgvK evj fvtj vevmN Avmtj evm bv | G wbcvU wgt` | Gi wbgvZ teWvi  
tPtqI Zx` tavi! AUkvti, m` tni i tO ivOv nq mZ` | ZvB wngisi nvZ-cvtqi i M  
tKtU mtZ` i evb tWtK Avtb! hv\_Kv RvbtZl cvti bv Avgv` i msmvti wgt` i  
KtZv avi j wKtq AvtQ m` t n!  
wgt` wgv` GB mgvR msmvi tcvj-fvtj vevmv |  
mKvj Vmv m` t n Ckji fMevb Avj w  
mKj B `v` t mSmTÜ gvtZvqvi v!!

29.09.2003/XvKv

c<sup>3</sup> Kb`v

Wij Avi cgvUqvB tZvgvi mvo  
Zvg Bkji bl  
G-hjMi nvBtUK wRb cmmi  
cix` i cvLbvi mva Avi wRtbi Rv` B Avkv  
tZvgvi u` wctEi wktivDcwkivi lci wvotq ti tLto Ckix fvebv ;  
Zvg cvebv-tgUvtj hvI w KLtbv!  
tj vtK fvtv wRtbi AvQi!  
nmZtq wbtqtQ Kvi v thb tZvgvi tPZbv

Uvrv-tPvL, wUkvtj v bvK, cvbcvZv gj\_ kixi we` vi tLvj -bj tP, LuRKvUv` vM,  
Avmji K nm` cvl qvi! nvq Avj w  
Avgv` i hskvmZ ivRct` tKvb-mgq cvnvi v emvq!  
Zvg wK tRj wvs tNvUKx? gvZ.:hgR?  
mjcvi mwbK kvi xvi K MwZ  
tZvgvi w` tcvgMR AcZ`-emvYR` Fty RR` Z  
u` fvg ZvB wK tdrvU dj wMvb?  
Zvg Wvj, `g t` qv cvZj bl, N Zi ZvRv,  
nvogvsmg` v m n b v` y n g v` x cgvUqv  
wgtj wAvtgi tZtR Zxe` tnmvq PgK tZvtj v Avgvi wPšvq ;  
Lvq Avgvi mly gv ;  
Awg tKvb Kvi wbtRtKB kZ-mnmevi gtb gtbN  
mKvj mU`vq wB` B` wovB Zvi gLvgvL N  
ZK` Kvi i vRbxwZ,  
e` q Kvi A\_ wvZn tKvU tKvU Wj vi -BDti v-UvKv  
Zeyhškvmtbi GB tNvi Kwj Kvjt  
nm` cvl qvi, N Zvg m` i x cgvUqv!  
GLtbv Agi!  
tmwvi Mj wj i AetPZbvi Rvj wOto Zvg j vdrv N  
m` RvZ tNvUKx, N DrcbentqtQv j `vteN  
841 a` Ynbtti ci tZvgvi mwi Avj 842  
Rb` Ze hv` tptgvbvq, tn m` i x BZvij qv  
tZvgvi Rtb` thb Atc` v Ki tQ ti tmi gvV  
Rgvot` i u` wctEi aKaK N tj vfvZi tPvtLi t bkv  
tZvgvi Lfoi ewotZ thb atj v l to tmLvtbN  
dKdtk tR` vrvgvq `šZi ev\_vtb SbSb Kti tetR l tV j v` tKvU tctmvi  
SbvrKvi!  
Zvg wK i btZ cvl tmB ka-mva?  
Aj xK AvkvB Zvg!  
nqtZv BDti v-Dovj -t` šo GKw` b nteN  
GLtbv wvU x tKvb ti tmi gq` vtb, N  
ZeyZvg Rgvot` i tfvZv Avkvi tPvtLi Zvi Kv!  
wek kZwK Avtbi duk-tdivKo Mij tq j `ve t` tK tbtg gj\_ ivtLv  
meR Nvtmi NtY, PvtLv `v` Avev` x dmtj i gtZv gv\_v tZvtj v,  
t` šo-Svc `vl BDti v-Wj vti Zvg fvmgvb `tcaAeMvnb Kti v, N

Zug wK ci i ivg tNvUKi mgvR!  
gvZ..RgR Zug cigwUqv Ges AvZfRv!

### Bwj k-ivRbxwZ

Bwj tki ivRbxwZtZ XvKvi iv wvU mqi ve!  
Lv0e t` tL t` tL tMvUv kni Pti teovq  
Avgvi eKctKU!  
KvMtRi fivR t` tK Bwj tki evkbn Lfj Awb  
BwZnvrtmi cvZvq iwL  
ZvRv N0Y  
Avi me clwK!

31.07.03/XvKv

### Kviv thb tMvj Ki tQ

GKUv tMvj iwb u` q K`vuvrtm ;  
tK thb MvQ MvQ etj wPrKvi Ki tQ! Avi  
Kviv thb Qvqvi QvZvi wbtP  
etmtQ bvpbtbl qwj t` vtqj Avi wKvPi wgvPi fiv  
Potqi wZnos wewos SMov-SwU wbtqN  
gtbi ` tivrRv Lfj  
DwK w` B  
cIcj ektvfb GK gvbemSib  
gmvU Mnb i` tL wbtq ev-gqN  
Lje tPbv gL, nwmv tdrqviv  
w` sZ nvtm` Lfj hvq ` szi KcvU  
gvqve Pvnwb, a`-wen1/2 bvtP  
Zvi tPqvrtj i Pu` t` tL  
tgvrt3/4g tnvrtmb LufK wPwb  
AiY` w»Zv wbtq tCQtb ` wotq Ab` GK e,rtkfvb gl  
`v`v tj vKgvb nwmKg Lvb  
evRvb I`v Avj vDwv b Lu tK Rvb  
cmlt` i msmvti i mj, ce@t1/2i tiv`-Qvqv cvKv ei Yavtbi MÜgvLv`v Mr,ñ  
Drmk Acvi Avbt` I B tZv ` wotq tQ `v`v`w` ever-gv fivB-tervñ

Avi ZvB Avgvi ewoi wbtbi Pvtj wi gwSg ktã tntm DtvTQ tiv` ! thb  
KwZKkvBtj i MtU gvZvqviv!  
MvtQi Qvqvq b`rti i evMvrb Pvj GB me j`KvPwi tLj v  
G`v`jvi Pwv-fvOv UKtivi gtZv tKewj bvtQ!  
Avgvi tFZti Avt`iv` Mg tUi cvB  
KvP cvZvi kjm-ckjm iwb  
kvmwb-mj Z tRtM I tVñ  
Qvqv kvZj axti-mj` tntU hvq AbtS` tMvj vq  
Avgvi MvtQiv Qvqvewiv x gvby -gvbyl ,  
teuk Awg, `szi LvZv!  
Kviv thb Avgvi Qvqvewiv gvqvewiv Avi mti tevbn Mvbe,rt  
ZQi`c Kti wbtq tMtQ|

Kviv thb mSjmx-Kvvi Pwv tQ w` tqtQ ci i ivtgi Xt0!

29.01.04/XvKv

### tK Zug

tZvgvi i fci Mj v AvgvtK wQotQ tFvi tej v tbtgwQ GLb Ng t` tK wenvtbi  
Avtj v-Qvqv tbtP hvq Avg-cvZv Rvg-cvZv tKvj vnj Kti Zvi wbtP ` wM KvU  
`Ktkvi Kvj Ñ Avq Ws`w tLj v!  
aodwotq Dwvñ Avi SvU bvtPq QvU  
kb` Dtvv kb` ewoi eD-wS-iv KB?  
Kvgj v tKv`vq? Mvgj v Rto Mi`i Rvi-KvUv  
Kcij -g`, wKQvtZv tbB Dtvv t` wL dvUv!  
mgq Avgvi Pvi w` tKtZ Av` b ivOv mB  
tcQb ewoi cvj vb Rto WvzvkvK Avi cB  
Dto tKv`vq evk cvZv Ps bij AvKvtki Njo?  
tdi Wte hvB mvZmKvtj Ñ Ntgi Lv` i B!  
i fci Av` b tQK tZvj v t` e` Z mgq Bwj tki tCv t` LvqN  
Awg tZvgvi ` wZi Nv tLtq tmB th wenvj Zvi R`vtg AvUtk tMwQ!  
ZeyAvgvi Pjvi MwZ AMt` i wbtl tai teov wWotq Pvj tQ|  
tK WtK tK? ewo Mj vq tK nufK tK bvgwU Avgvi?  
tZvgvi Rvgvi tevZig Lfj tK Bkvi vq tPvLw bvtPvq? Awg tZvgvi tiv` cj`-tgtNi  
tfj v wQwbtq tbtv wKs` tKv`vL tbB tKb tKD?

tZvgvi evqj Avqj tgj v mKvj tejvi tgN-tg`yi M4bi tfj vN  
M4Qi meR AeS mgq t`sto cvj vqN tKv\_vq cvteN tZvgvi t`Lv?  
nvq! gqvi mKvj Avgvi  
N4gi tFZi `cætqvq`N  
ti l qvR K4i mv-ti-Mv-gv!

10.10.03/XvKv

## Avqv4Zi g4Zv m1/2xZgq

Avgvi Mntb tK thb ubi vj v fvt0, Kucvq ubmM@vj v Awg i b4Z cw`Q kgkg k4  
Zvi tKvi Av4bi cveI Avqv4Zi g4Zv ep4i ej g-G4m tM4\_ hv4`Q Avgvi AŠ4 |  
tmB ubmM@vj<sup>3</sup> ep4i tdlvUv n4ti i `vbi g4Zv ARm4Acvi Av4j vi Drm t\_4K nwi r  
mvq4R` wK4kvi t4 i tMvj v4j tLj vq G4m wf4to tM4j v | Awg t`L4Z cw`Q fiv  
el4 R4j UclUvc UclUvc Rj Zi t4½ bv4tQ ep4i tdlvUv\_tj v Avqv4Zi dj v n4q  
tM4\_ hv4`Q gvbt4i Kvg@ mE4vqN Avi th moK a4i gvbt4i hvZvqvZ tmB c\_ tZv  
µgvMZ inm` m4p4 Ki4Z e`-4 thb tm tZvgvi gb!  
GB tZv Avqv4` i D4i waKvi, `Š4Zi fiv4vi, m4j gvN  
Avqv4` i ubmLj ubmM@  
Avl vp k4eY aviv  
Bj t4\_wo ep4i, i4cvwj thŠeb!  
Zvg wK Rv4bv bv tn gvbt4, gvE4Kv, De4v i gYuccimv  
ep4i tdlvUv\_tj vB tmB Dò exR  
tZvgvi `Š4Zi M4f4cvj i gvLb tg4L t`q,  
Avi Avqv4` i `qv`4U`q wfvR4q maj ve K4i t`q Ni emwo, Mi`ev4j Rbc`!  
m4ú` fivm4q ub4q hvq ubt`K4i!  
bZb ext4Ri m4vb gvbt4 hv4Z cvq cvj i ci4Z ci4Z  
`vbr`vi `Š4Zi ev\_vb ti4L hvq Kv`v gv4U R4j  
wPŠ4i K4j v4j  
Zvg wK Rv4bv bv  
Avqv4Zi g4Zv m1/2xZgq ep4i ubmM@Zvgvi gvZKj!

03.07.04/XvKv

## cK4i Pvi i M4

KvKc4x R4j a4q hvq t`^ -KwŠ-i v4Zi Kwj gv  
Mv-gv4b t4t4 ea4 mj Z Rv4M thb Av\_4b-cix  
Zv4Bi wbt4km l B wBR@ cK4i  
KvRj ti Lv4K bvgvq R4j i tR`vrøvq t4t0 \_wotq hvq Zvi gj`Qne!  
R4j i Avqbv thb evKv nvmi t4D tZv4j!  
KvRj t4Qb t4ti N  
`v4L, Zvi tMvj w4c t4vkvK c4i `wotq i t4t0 `vmx GK,  
Ges c4j t4K cvj vq tm AŠ4c4i ...

cK4i Pvi i l B`i i`...  
ivRKgv4i i tPv4Li `w4 Kv4v tK Lj tQ Rv4b tm  
i ayRv4b bv Zvi mviv A½ Kvi Ki`4t4k@c4v w4ti t4t4tQ!  
`vmx ivRKgvix n4j  
evsjv c4v` f4xY e3/4wZ`i i` K4i |  
m4`n `vbv ev4a evZv4mi tivqvq ti vqvq  
\_g4i K4v` bZb `vmx |

cK4i Pvi K4i Kvi v th w4tq tM4Q tPv4Li R4j i tR`vrøv  
nvq tLv`v! tm Lei iv4L bv tKDB!  
KvRj ti Lv4K tZvgiv Kx tP4bv?  
Avqv4` i cvovMvi ivRb4w` bx tm  
t40gi c4Zgv!  
KvKP4z4bq Zvi w4b tgN-fvi vZi  
Zvi Kv4v4i Rj Avl vpx tgN  
A4Svi avivi ...

cK4i Pvi i M4 M4tq-M4Ä  
A4 `f kn4i-bM4i  
g4L g4L  
t4ti N

06.07.02/XvKv



RbŷwbB Awg bZb gvbl !  
 Zwg Abš-cŷZf-w b l i wŷi  
 Avgvi wki v Dcukivq w b Ōtc emvl curv i v  
 Amxg AvKvk  
 mvZ Avmgtŷbi ciŷZ ciŷZ we`jr j ngv  
 AvgvŷK Mwt\_ tiŠ`ŷi Lvq  
 G tdro-l tdro !  
 AvgvŷK gvtŷi tZŷj tŷR fvmvl tŷv<sup>3</sup>vi tZŷR  
 mvj vŷZ tWvevl GKevi !`iŷ`i AvNŷY  
 cŷY` Kti v w b Z`-w b, tUŷb tZŷj v Zi ZvRv cŷY  
 Avgv tZvgvi wkdŷj -NŷY  
 Abš-bwŷj gvi cŷY cŷY Nŷi  
 Ōxŷc-Ašŷxŷc e`vB PivPŷi  
 ewj i wefvq `L-tŷvUv tŷvŷi LŷR tZvgvŷK !  
 A\_ŷwZi Mŷevq bŷw b eŷj evRvB mŷi vŷl !

Zwg AvgvŷK wPKŷb tgŷi cŷY Amxg AvKvk  
 `vb KŷiŷQv wPŠw mŷv  
 `vb KŷiŷQv nwi r emŷv  
 Aewi Z tiŠ`ŷj vK  
 Mŷp Kŷj v ivZ  
 Acvi bŷŷŷe w  
 MxwZbvŷU`i i nm`gq cqvi tŷŷ0 thgb Šti cto  
 `ŷGKwU Ōŷŷekx mŷi j v msj vc  
 i wZb wZ weavŷbi mi wŷZ  
 bvgrR ti vRv Bev` Z thb Zvi B mŷn` iv

Zwg mrŷK KŷiŷQv `vb teŷnkZŷŷm vcvb, Avi  
 AmrŷK tmvbw`vbw, UvKvKw gv b B<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>Z  
 GB i`Macŷŷexi !

nvq ! Avj w !! tZvgvi gungv Ggb th  
 `wqv i bKŷj -wbŷKŷj Mj vMwŷj  
 tmvbwŷj tŷvŷi i AvRv b-Avnevb  
 AvgvŷK ŌŷLvb Kŷi d`ŷj  
 fvŷv UKŷi vi gŷZv  
 tZvgvi DtVŷb !!

i wK, AmŷLx cŷŷ\_ex

evZŷm ewŷi Mŷ, kvK  
 bvmvi ŪcgtgŷMwt\_ NŷY  
 tiŠ`ŷg Avgvi KweZv  
 tZvgvi AvZŷi Awfvgv b |  
 kŷm w tŷŷQv AvgvŷK Zwg w b 24 NŷUv  
 gbUv kvi` tgN Dŷto Pŷj AŷbK AvKvk  
 ZeyŷRŷM\_ŷŷK kixi -ŷm vŷM  
 wPŠveŷŷE mvi vŷŷY  
 `L-tŷvUv ewŷi Mŷŷ,  
 i wK ŠwK w b ŷq  
 aŷKwK tŷŷgKvi, wKsev  
 Avgvi AvZŷŷK ewj, Lvŷ  
 hv AvŷQ i B`M-ŷMi vŷgi tLvŷj -LvŷR  
 fvŷR fvŷR i vLv `cŷmŷ gv gv b ŷŷl i  
 tPŷU-cŷU w b ŷq Avq KweZvi `xNŷmŷ cŷw<sup>3</sup>i Lvbw-Lŷŷ`  
 ŷŷŷ j v f tŷB tKvŷbv aŷŷ tMwŷj gvj  
 mvgvj t`evi Rŷŷ` ci gvŷbŷgŷŷ i wL, kvK  
 AmŷLx cŷŷ\_ex |

XvKv/ 07. 10. 04

cixi c0i<sup>3</sup>†fvR

XvKv eB†gj v 2008

cKvkK  
Aqb cKvkb

c0Q`  
AvPb cvIL

DrmM<sup>©</sup>  
AveyBDmjd tgv. Ave`j v†  
wcd†R†bly

# Avgvi AwaKvi

Zug ubivKvi ;  
 ZvB wK Rv`yGtZv Uvrb!  
 gtb-c0tY PvB Rv`fUvrv ;  
 Rxeb-Nwbi tgvkbuUtk w` B  
 `uJ kv<sup>3</sup>kvj x A¶q cvLvq mvrRtq  
 tWtWj vm-cj bB Awg G-cw\_exi ; gnvxi l bB tKvrbv|  
 tnwj Dtm tNvovi ¶ti i tPtqI Zwor MwZtZ  
 KvR Kti Avgvi gMR | Zug Rvrbv|  
 Avgvi B`Qvi tKvrbv AvKvi tbB,Ñ ubivKvi Ñ  
 cw\_exi AiY`vbx, mvmi Avi evqgEj  
 Avgvi AwaKviti ,  
 tKb bv, Awg gvbj

20/10/06  
 XivKv

## w` b Ptj tMtQ

eUw` b Ptj tMtQ teU`vBN  
 wedj ntqtQ Rxeabi w` bivZ  
 AUkvi weWQtq w` tqtQ fq  
 Rbcf` Rbcf` TvmZ mgq  
 KvivRxeabi iwk ati teAvBib tPvL ivOvq fixY?  
 Kviv tmB `R0 DerP  
 Avi Kwiz0vb `tkvmb?  
 0Dnvt` i 0wctV Kvi Kvij v nvZ,  
 tenvZ ntqtQ tKb ¶lgZvi Qv`  
 evgtbi P`wrfj vl wK fvij v  
 ¶lgZv Kx PgvKvtj v?  
 RbMY `vaxbZv !

eUw` b e`q ntq tMtQ, Lptiv Zskvi gtZv w` b  
 my` b SbSibtq tetR hvq  
 Awg AKvZti tmB kacfaAi Wvj cvj v ati Stj cwo ;

thgb tKi wBKj  
 wBZ`B evbi ntq tSvtj evtmi nvZtj  
 Rtj i Zj vq cvZvj tRtbl `wZvj `fve kni i  
 gaywetµZviv gvrvdi tSvj -Svj  
 tPtUcftU Lvq i Mtj Iv|

## wBNg tngš-

Ngtk tdtj Avmm wBNgji evi v`vq  
 tm brtQvo,  
 teovj cvtq Gtm SvctU ati ,  
 Awg PgtK Dw|  
 cvDi wU-tmKv N0Y AvgvtK Rovq Avcv`g`K|

tngtši tiv` wctVi cktg tivR tV0vq AvgvtK  
 thb evj K eqm Avgvi Ñ mU`vq  
 cvVvq hvtk-ZvtK Avgvi wPšvi `ftLvij  
 wbtj ¶f emtZ w` B  
 wkwki Rtgub AvtRv `p0vrtm! tKvRvMix tivt` dvfU wkgj Ztj v  
 SvtK SvtK cvL I to Pvi w` tK  
 wctK `ya-tR`vrmvq gvbtI i PoB-wPrKvi i wB  
 i wOb Nyo I ovrbv mU`vq  
 tngš-AvgvtK Mt\_ wkwkti i tmrbv-Rj v `tce  
 thb tmrbv-tivt` Nyo!

gvbtI i C`-cve0 Avi Ntgvevi mva  
 Aeva `kktei gtZv  
 Awg e`x Ngtnvti Ñ  
 Lp tfvti t`vtqj -k`vgvi tWti  
 evav cto tMtQ Avgvt` i mKvj tej vi Ng  
 tivg Ktc tVj v t`q tK ev Kvi v  
 Ckij tK hviv tevtg cvVvq Avj wad wKvrvq tivR  
 Zviv Kx `Z wekpeavZvi !

dvi v-KvUv tfvi DwK t`q bZb tcvkvtK  
 SvtK SvtK wBNg KueZv tnfm I tV!

ü` q dvUťj v tevgvNvťZ

`kUv`ťki weqwj ←tmťKťŮi gv\_vq  
tevgvU dvUťj v Avgvi Abj NvUZ ü` qZťU  
ej yZLbI Zxe³Miťg SKStK nťq IťVnb  
`mKťZi tBb vZqvm-Kvš-gvbťI i vfo  
Zvntj tKb, tK, Kriv Avgvi ü` qťKB j 9l` Kťi  
Qptj v Av,ťb tevgv?  
Kriv Kvddiv v vbťZ Pvg gŷ³ťmbmbi ü` q dvUťq  
wbmMřvgZ G-ť`ťki?  
Zvť`i mj Z Avg t` LťZ PvbŇ  
i bťZ Pvb tmB MxZvej x, hv giťYi cvťi Rťov Kťi tQ Zvť`i |  
Kx tmB gš; hv AŮ Avi wboweři vaxťKI nZ`v Kťi wbo`áú nvťZ?  
`kUv`ťkB PwťZ Mijťq w`ťqŮj vq cv Avgvi Ň  
LwPZ bq tKvťbv Kvi "KvťR Avgvi cv, avav bq  
i ayG-ť`ťki Kv`vgvU Avi j veYťkrfb cvj i cj e-  
AvťRv tj tM AvťQ t`řnxi `nťbŇ

AŮ tevgv wK ZLbB dvUťj v, Ň cwi Yvgnxb,  
ťavqvi Auavťi Wpťj v tPšw`K  
fřMvťj XKťj v i`b`xi evb

wK KvR AvťQ etj v tetP t`ťK G-k`vgj t`ťk?

04-04-07/XvKv

bKkx Ku\_vq bq

tKvťbv`b kxZ gvbqvwb bKkx Ku\_vq  
AvPb Mňgi kxZvZ`g vbťI iv tnřmťj ,  
DťVvťb LoKťUv, brov tRťj  
tVťj w`ťqtQ ařpvkv fi v kxZ |  
AvgZťZ`ťRŇ eŮKvj !  
AvťRv GB i xwZ AKwřg řwZ kxZvZ`g vbył třvM Kťi |

`qvi nvZ,ťj v ckuř nvZťgvRv cťi

Drmtřn UBŮřř

Dcp AvKvk t`ťL  
K`ťgi vi dwk Rťj Pvi w`K  
Avi cvj vq kxZ!  
wgvWqv my`ix Kx th Rv`yRvťb,  
cňťY cňťY evRvq `y`yř  
ŮvťYi mřňťY Pvi w`K MgMg Kťi  
i yei gZb Rťj kxťZi AvQi  
Rvi KvUv w`ťq Avťm Rji!

bKkx Ku\_vq bq, Dò Lv` Avi tj c-ťZvI K-Křťj  
kxťZi Kqvkv-gLgťj řťi hvKŇ

25/01/06/XvKv

evsj v Avgvi eYřvj v

bZb Avvř i gZb tZvgvi gťL  
eK-cťKťU Avgvi tmB tKvbKvťj XřKťq wbtqvU |  
Pv` Avgvi mť½ j řKvPvi tLťj Ň  
Avi Zřg Rvťbv bv tZvgvi  
ü` q tKvb řZ ti vR tPťU Lvq |

`řřNvťmi gZb tj řP AvťQv Zřg Avgvi ü`ťq  
Avgvi KÉbvř xi eufK eufK  
ařnb cňZařnb tZvťj v Zřg  
KLťbv mťi vťI, KLťbv wbtřNřI  
křm-clkřřm DťVv GKevi  
bvťgv GKevi, Qwotq `vl AvZřvi Kvi "Kj v!  
Zřg mřL Mvi e bř`bx,  
Mvi řei eD thgb mKj hřťKi řřvřŇ  
tZvgvťK bvbv LvbvLť` bvbv aŮ-wclwKťi  
wewřu Kťi t`qŇ

KLťbv řivgvb ni řd tZvgvi l oFZcYř` řn  
emvťZ Pvg BDťi v-ťmři ř  
KLťbv Mňg` etj tQťU w`ťZ Pvg mřřv tZvgvi,  
tZvgvi j vř mřřbxj AvKvk, evmřš-i wOb



ngwšK tgNgvj v Miwg Mŏt®si ifcgq dvēp

nvq, Zng th ifcmx evsj vi ZiZvRv tfvi Avi  
t`vi tLvj v gtb̄i AvKvk  
tm Lei Kx Rvfb̄ BDti v-Wj vi Rxexi Kgv̄ti i v!

Zng bZb mKvj Avi ifceZx weKvj vbtq tPŠi tKwU gvbt̄i i kpm |

02/02/06/XvKv

gv̄tqi Rtb̄

Awg gv̄tK LRtZ tewi tqwQ dvēt̄bi tfv̄ti  
AbwZ `fi tiv` tMvj vcx Avtj vi Av`+ fwm̄tq w`tq cv t̄gtj etm AvtQŃ  
Awg tmB c\_ āti gv̄tqi Mj vi `t̄ i b̄tZ  
Kvb cwZ |

Av̄gi GB Kvb Kx gv̄tqi KE`fi cYq̄nqub?  
Av̄gi ü`q Kx ftiwb̄ Zvi mj vj Z KtÉ MxZ  
cweĀ tKvi t̄bi AvqvZ?  
Av̄gi tPZbv Rfo Zvi gL`Owe, Zvi ewj Avi  
tm̄gq Av`i Av̄gt̄K  
KveyKti |

Awg nuŪtZ nuŪtZ t`wL Av̄g°kvLvq tev̄j d̄t̄ŪtQ  
Zvi i t̄O, M̄t̄U Av̄gi gv̄tqi gL  
wKvK t` L̄tZ cw`O!

15/02/06/XvKv

tKvKj WvKtQ

tKvKj WvKtQ t̄j v Av̄gt̄K emwš-Mj vq  
t̄iv̄t`i i t̄O! Zv thb̄ Qm̄tq tM̄tj v |  
dvēt̄bi AvR wZb̄w b  
tj tM̄tQ emš-w̄ b gajcqm̄t` i Ń  
Av̄gt̄K Pgt̄K w`tq tK thb̄ tdi  
Qt̄U tM̄tj v Rxeb-msM̄t̄g!

tKvKj WvKtQ ZvB Kx XvKvi Kv̄tKt`i i v t\_tg tM̄tQ?  
ḡt̄iv t̄gt̄iv nj̄y kwōtZ t̄m̄tR  
Kv̄tKt̄b em̄Rt̄q vbt̄`Q Zi`Y thšeb |  
wi Km̄vq th̄tZ th̄tZ Awg n̄tq tM̄j v̄g emševDi x!

15/02/06/XvKv

Dm̄t̄K w`tq v Av̄gt̄K

Av̄gt̄K w̄v ej t̄Z Dm̄t̄K w`tq v  
AšZ GB igRvfb̄!  
ew̄oi NŃY Av̄m̄k̄t̄b tKgb̄ kv̄Zj  
mZ` tm̄B NŃY fi c̄j |

Kvi v thb̄ v̄bqZB tLuPv w`t`Q w̄gt̄`i temwZ Ki t̄Z  
Kvi v thb̄ Av̄gi ü`tq d̄w`tq  
Kvb-cov w`t`Q  
Awg e`wZnvi eüet̄ni Wj̄ c̄j vi d̄t̄K  
t`vj Lw`Q  
w̄d̄t̄O! t̄j t̄Ri Kv̄tj v i O PgKv̄t`Q Av̄Kv̄t̄k  
kv̄kv̄t̄bv Qvi i we`j̄r-ej ḡN  
GLbB Miwg evZvm nuŪtq t̄bt̄g Av̄m̄te kwiš+ ewi av̄i |  
Zng wK Rv̄t̄bv ewi av̄i v b̄t̄gi GKwU j̄ t̄Uiv emwZ  
GB XvKvq fixY tivq̄t̄e gv\_v Z̄t̄j t̄Q?

Zng Av̄gt̄K w̄gt̄` ej t̄Z Dm̄t̄K w`tq v c̄f̄y  
kqZvbB t̄Kej M̄`g t̄L̄tZ c̄Ńi w̄PZ Kti!

20/10/06/XvKv

w̄Pšv\_tj v t̄et̄KP̄t̄i hv̄q

w̄Pšv\_tj v t̄et̄KP̄t̄i hv̄t`Q t̄c̄ePj v i v`wAv̄t̄Ui ḡt̄Zv!  
Zv̄t̄j wK G-hvcb t̄c̄e?  
b̄wK t̄c̄B ev`te Ḡt̄m̄tQ t̄bt̄g th̄gb̄ c̄Ńq̄k̄B nq Mí -MvQv̄qŃ  
Av̄gt̄`i t̄c̄eifcK\_v n̄tZ t`wL  
ext̄i i Zi ewi v̄bt̄q i vRc̄j̄ t̄KvUj̄ c̄t̄Ā i Rqhv̄Ā!

Avgt` i cĭ iv tmB b`vq Ziemi cvq bv KLtbvB|  
Ab`vq gv\_v DpZKti AvCuj tbi AvKvk `Lj Kti ti tLto AvR!

wPŠt, tj v tetKPti hv`Q! `xi, mĭ xi Ges A`xi ZviB ieN  
Avgt` i Drmte tbB ivRvi mb ivRcĭ tKvUvj cĭ t` i mj aYnb  
hvi v uQij v GtZvKvj AmLwemfL Utj vgtj vN  
Zvi v AvR Ljk|

trvtMv tmfFR thb tRtM DtVto AvR evsj vftg|

16 Pĭ 1413/XvKv

### tRvovB wbtRtK

tZvgvKB cvW Kwi tivR ivZtfvi w`bgvb Rfo  
Awctm hvB, cvK LvB PimKewRi XtO, is gvwi Piv`tk  
GBfite thšebtk fvM Kwi,  
UKtiv UKtiv Kti mRvB mU`vi Avmti N  
tfvM Kwi evmbvK, N wbeo Avtktk  
mRvB tm-me wfbawfbaZvtK  
hvZ mevB i m cvq  
G-Rvgvbi eui fCZvi |

tZvgvK cvW Kwi cĭfj tZvgvK fvO  
UKtiv-UvKiv, tj v mRvB AŠxi,  
evBti Zvi tbB tKvfbv ifcN  
Aifc tZvgvi Avtj vN  
ivZi Awavti mRvfbv cĭ\_ex!  
w`b Avi ivZi Avtj v-Awawi i Pvkvq teta w`tqtQv G-wbLj  
Awg Nyi tmB Ptm; ci tZ-cj te, bxj vKvtk, wbi vKvti  
cvW Kwi wbtRtKB!  
KwU wbtRtKB kZ-mnm-tKwU UKtivq  
Zvi ci tRvov j vMvB Avtj vi KwYKvq  
Mto Dw,  
fti Dw,  
mĭoi gungvq tMtq Dw  
... Awg tZvgvq fvij vevm!

### tiv` j vdv`Q awav Rxi

tiv` j vdv`Q tPvtLi c`PdwUtq Pti gvV  
`PZwij NwZLb Ni-t`vii evBti bvPto  
aw-av tiv` evqj cewj Kvj  
tPvtL Ng bwgtq Avtb Avgt` i |

KPKtP Avg mvgtbi gvM ;  
Ntgi tfZti Pmsmwšt tgj v ;  
tficyevR  
Qui avi t`q Kviv thb,  
bĭ-gwi tPi SuR bvtK j vtM  
AwKvewKv Kvi "KvRgq A`úo `kke-`Ktkvi Kvj  
tij j vBb aĭi Pij hvq!

ci emx Rxeĭbi tL` ftj tivR fwe  
GB Pti aw-av tiv` We-mwZvti fvtZ fvtZ  
Lvbw-L` Kgg tL` fti tbtv gtbvevmbvi!  
tm-mgq nte Kx Avgvi?

tej v j vdv`Q tPvtLi c`Pq dWk-I W Sv-Sv`pĭi  
bej Kx evRto Zej vi tevĭ!  
tKv\_vq thb Mvb nt`Q`wLb nvl qvq RvtMv... RvtMv...  
Awg Ng t`tk tRtM DtVto PUKv-ftto  
ti to DtVto SgSg bej epotZ  
maj ve! Zng Kx LvŃe t` tL  
Ggb PtuQv?

Pti tiv` ej ej tZvtj, bvUK  
evi`! evi`!  
ekvL Zvi Ovq  
msmwš-j Matkĭ tmB Kvq vbtg Avtm  
cĭYi tRvqi!

15 Pĭ 1413/XvKv

Kvj ivtZ

Kvj ivtZ hLb Pu` cveb Kti tQ ivRavbx, PivPi Avgvi  
gtb cto tMtj v g/vcmeZ Rbfugi K\_v|  
ivZ AtbK ntqtQ| Ng Utu tPvPi, thb `PtT i  
dvUv Rvg!

Kvj ivtZ tZvgvi AvKvtK Kx Pu` DfVtQj v iscj?  
AvR `pj tej v gvbtI i wfto LjR tctj Put` -cvl qv cw\_tKti?  
Kx big tZvgvi? avg? mmbKb Rvbtv bv tqtQn `tc\_ cmo w` tq  
¶javZGB wefB knji tKb tKvb fimvq Avtmv!  
GLvfb tiv` l wep nq, Aek` cwb metPtq `wq ;  
GLvfb gv` K Qvotq ctoQ w` biwlt RfoN  
tijj vBtbi avi tNtl  
ew`\_tj v `f`-vqK Lpcwi tZ Vmvm mšymx gv`wb hvq fvtj veimvq  
Kvco wepZvi Nvtg tFRv MÜ i KtZ i KtZ  
etDb mVvi wKsev tnqvBUñ wgtj wgtk

Avgvt` i tevKvPz v Put` cvl qv `cevRt` i KvQ  
tmU tMtQ wRmvi AvVi gZbN wPi tPbv  
tcQn Zvg Kvj ivtZ tR`vrmefavqv knji i cõtš-wbiwZ bvi xi „wUw t` tL  
tmB cvefbB Svc t` evi cvqZvi v Ktlv,ñ Aetktl  
wewb` i Rbx KvuUq w` tqtQv|

AvR, `B nvRvi cutPi Ateveti i 27,ñ wmqvg Pj tQ  
tficybv ewRtqñ wbtktä GKwU i`ve-wRc Avtm Avgvi  
frovU ewoi mvgtbi iv`vq  
teovj gvmmi KvQ wKsev d`vkb c`vtiW t` tL  
wk tL wbtqtQñ nuUvi G-Rv`y; g`vmj g`vb cwij tqtQ|  
ivZ tRtMtQj v Avi Avg ; NgjZ cwi wN  
Ng Utu tMtj, Ngcj Zvi m` i `ti vRvq Zvj v Svj tq Pu` t` LtZ t` LtZ  
Krevo Kti t` q ivZ l ivtZi thšebN  
Avgv tRtM AwQ, Avi tR`vrmef cvefb g/vcmeZ bvi x cj`tl ivl  
¶javi mvbK ewotq ci l qvi w Mtii tLv v cõtš Vug `uovq  
ci l qvi w Mvi Nyv¶ji l RvtZ cvti bwb th Zvi gnmvgtR`i evsj vt`k  
bigK kvLvq cõKwZK `thw,ñ AKvtj

Wjetq w` tqtQ Rbc`, Rbfwg, km`w` meN  
AvmbakxZ Drme Avi AKvj tevatbi ci AKvj -eb`v thb  
KwZK KvBZvfb wCvj q tQto Avmv Kb`vi tPvtLi Rj cõvZ  
GB `M! bmkbxi? wUwU hvq bv t` Lv Zvi  
mevB Govq ZvtK `wqtZji dutK tPvcvi tRvti tavcvi eD thgbUv Kti  
Mí -MvOvqñ  
Avgvt` i cõZvi K Kvj tmB gtzv  
tavqvkvq tavqvkvq bvKvj Kti tQ|

Kvj ivtZ Pu` DfVtQj vñ du` cvZv tR`vrmef wQj v mv\_xN  
ÖZeytm t` tL tKvb fZñ Rxebvbt` i!  
A`wZ Avavi tbtg Avtm `Z ; wK Kti t` q wgvn Avtj v  
cvefb Wte tMtj `wi` gvbvñ tKvbtv tL` tbB, tbB tKvbtv uk!  
tKbbv, gvby tei gvi wMtqtQ gti, eUkVj Avtm ;  
gti tMtQ Avg 2005-G teva nq|  
hvi v wQj v cvtk, wbtktm-cõktmN cõZ ctj  
Ztj Ztj Zvi vB Ztj wbtq wMtq AvgvtK dumvqñ

hvq Kvj, Pu` gvi i nm`gq Pu` Kvj hMñ  
G-mthvM tnj vq nvi vq tK? Avi tK `vtK wõj?  
G th ej -cõqvMi Kvj, j tUivi dvj Pvi w tKñ  
gvKvj dtj i `vg tivRv-igRvbt l Rv`Kix  
tQvte tm mva` tbB Kvti vi! wdtK tR`vrmef t` Lv NwoNi mgq t` Lvqñ

Zeytm t` tL, tKvb tFvi Dw` Z ntqtQ GB wgtj wbvqvg cw\_extZ?  
j wj gv Rovbtv cpej x evZm grvbMtii Gtm klmKtó tfvMñ  
G-mthvM, Kvkete fvi ZbvU`tg tbtP Ptj hvq Avgvt` i tFvi N  
cto `vtK Zvi Mí MvOv, i fcvPu` ; nvRvi i Rbxmg Kwinbxi fvi!  
l B t` tLvñ hhwZ Avgvi!

tZvgvi `tPvtL Ng, wSSg `cev x tLj v Kti Mtj eKv l xñ  
dwj Pu` l tV tivR ivtZ! g/vZi tKD Zvi Lei ivtL bv!  
Zte, tctUvq ewnbx hvi v cvtj, Zvrv` i Mvj eivei  
nvRvi -gbx `vào õcwovtQ0| MvtQ MvtQ Zvi tmti bv`  
Aeva evZvtm ; Zey ivZ RvtM,ñ ivtZi AvKvk, tQtj ctj, mBw gUj ;  
¶javi tctU tvtj w` tq Lv` i NÖY  
wcti Avvm|

ifcK\_v

Avgvi mpxj AvKvk ^yifcK\_vq  
weuQqtqQ tetZi kxZj cmU|  
AvR Mí nte  
ifcK\_vi tR'vrmeMjv ivtZ!  
Zug wk AvR G-hfMi KmeZvq  
fi KtiQtv Rv`B wekym!

eUzAvgvi Zug GKvEti iN  
etj tUi wkm ktb KtZv ivZ KtZv w`b  
cvi KtiwQ Rxeftbi |  
tdi ifcK\_v nB cqwí k eQti i GB bMi wbmM<sup>®</sup> QvqvZtj ;  
Zug Kx t`tLv cffiybi Ab! G-wbtiU kniti gg@tj  
Zug wk tevtbwb t`ktcQgi ZSRvj  
tLtu-Lvl qv gubfti i e`vKj` bqtB!  
Mut`wb wk cwi i cj te Rv`tUvfv fiv  
Avgvt`i gb`wgbv?

AvKvk Avgvi tgtj w`tqtQ wKse`Šxi tSvj v`tj v!  
w`t`Q Avgvq ``Z`-`vbe Avi KvBj`v tqtNi cv\_vj bZ`N  
Avgvi KcvU tLvj v Rvbv vq Gtm etmQ GK  
tQvE kv`v tgn-cix  
Avi GtmQ ti wK-tdir mnthv`v  
KvS-Aembat fvi !

`v`vevRi tPvtLi Zviv t`tK Awg gvtqi AvPtj Avwm  
evsj vt`k tntm l tV cLi tiv`-er`tj i gLgtj |

gtb cto, Zug AvtQv wv`vtb-wv`vtN thv`v-cffj

09/12/06/XvKv

tPvi -cwi wk tLj v

tPvi cwi tki tLj v cUz w`b tLwj  
tgwj `kkeKvj tPvtLi Avqbvq  
AvtRv tLwj GB tLj vN  
hLb tetivB Awdtm hvI qvi Rtb` KwZfKi KvBZvtb  
i i" nq GB Awfbq!

tPvi hvq Awdtm Av`vj tZ,N cwi k iv`vq  
cvoq, cvoq, wmi R Unj` Ptj  
kics gtj tXvtK bv WkvtZiv tKvtbw`b  
w`b l ivtZi dntK-tdvKto tetivq cvtRtiv-wbkvb-tctUttj  
wRtiv AvI qvti tdti wKsev tdti bv KLtbvN  
Zvnt`i hvI v bq AM`-Mgb, wPi Zti tj vc  
nq bv Zviv ; gqbv Z`tS, msm`xq `tS-KvtU bv Zvt`i bvoxN  
n`wgvj tbi ewk l tWvevZ cvti bv l B me UvKvfk wbi j m DrmK-Rtb  
ctY Zviv AUj , KwZBvkv cvkvLj vq tqtZ AvtQ `tkvmtbi kftmN  
Zviv Rvj vq tgvgti ewo  
`vD `vD Rfj A`Qjav,  
QjavZi tPvL Zvnt`i  
evsj vt`k e`vstKi fte i gtZv mj Qvl Zvtki Nti i gtZv Dto hvq  
Zvnt`i PZi wj i tetvRtj | tRvqi QvovB thb Ptj  
Rqvwoi mvdvB | Ptj nvtZ nvtZ j tUiv mvdvB tLj v  
ivtZ-weivZ dvBtj -dtqtj b`x ntq l tV Nj tLvi evef`i Zj tCU|

tiU tZgb tewk bqN  
mthP tPtq Kg-tZwR  
UvKvi Mig| kig-fig me wQvq wbtqtQ Zviv  
AvKuov thSebKvtj |  
WkvtZ bq mgvR msvti Zviv  
tj vtK tPtB nvtZg Zv-B, mvte-mtev, `vbexi  
gnvmb nvr G-Kvtj i |  
m<sup>3</sup>/4b mpxRb etj Av`ve mvj vq cvq gvg@  
Ku-tKKv`ti bvtPvti WbvKvUv cix  
Dcwi tRvtU mpxvN  
WkvtZi l AwK Zviv, cKi Pvi i gtZv tQt`v bq Zvt`i AvKvN  
KKvtg el fiv tLZve Zviv wRtZ wbtZ cvti , Zey  
Zviv tm c\_ PZi -tmvvtM GovqN  
hvq KoKto Zvov Zvov tvtUi tCQtB thb `tcaQtUvN  
Aóchi tPvi -cwi k  
j tKvPvi tLj v Avgvt`i i<sup>3</sup> cêvtn  
kftmi tfti tLj v Kti !

i t<sup>3</sup>i `vtg tKbv`vaxZv, cffj GBfvte j v nq cUz w`b |

03/10/05/XvKv

NwY<sup>o</sup>tj v

cqj v cqj v NwY<sup>o</sup>tj v fK fZi Pvj ewR  
wKsev `m'cbv ffe  
wki Kij tK ftqi MtZ<sup>o</sup>fti i vLZvgN  
GKvEti Avgvi mvrn emotq w` tj v g<sup>3</sup>hy  
fZ<sup>o</sup>tj v cuj vtj v Qvqv-Ac"Qvqv wbtq  
Zvici l gZi-k<sup>1/4</sup>v KvUwb tKb th!

Pi Gtj evDKombi Ztj ctj ctj Rtq ltv atj vevj |  
i Ktbv cvZv, LoKtUv Avi tj vKwekjm| fZi i vRviv  
wki t` i evZvkv vej vq| evBKomb  
Avgvt` i tUvbn-ictZ wkwL<sup>o</sup>tj v evZvkv KovtZ  
tmB fZiv AvR Avgvt` i aKc<sup>o</sup>K Rxe<sup>o</sup>bi  
klmbvtj Avmb wbtqtQ|  
bv<sup>1/2</sup>v wki Kij, `pcj ti vt` i gta" nVvrB  
tbtP ltv NwY<sup>o</sup>thb GKvEti i NwY<sup>o</sup>Rvj  
gvbj Avi biwckvtPi tm-wK tnwj tLj v  
cvQov-cvQwo, tK nvti tK tRtZn

GB k<sup>1/4</sup>vi fZi  
W<sup>1/4</sup>v ewRtq wkvb l to `xzbZvi  
j vj m<sup>o</sup>h<sup>o</sup> MbM<sup>o</sup>tb Zvtc  
A<sup>o</sup>fkvc Kx tbtg Avtm?

cqj v cqj v NwY<sup>o</sup>tj v fZ ntq AvmtZv  
GLb A<sup>o</sup>me Pvj ewR  
i vR<sup>o</sup>WZK cwmRtZ w` weY etm AvtQ|  
Zvt` i NwY<sup>o</sup>Rv` y  
tQ` v-Kti w` tqtQ u` q Avgvt` i |

13/03/06/XvKv

cvc-c<sup>o</sup>Y

KtqKuU ka wgwQj Ki tQ ct\_-c<sup>o</sup>st<sup>o</sup> tiv`-epotZ wftR,  
kvY<sup>o</sup>vq, f<sup>o</sup>lavZ<sup>o</sup>gt Zvt` i MtZ<sup>o</sup>ftK-cov tPtL KwS<sup>o</sup>N

AevK KvE! Awg l t` i wPwb | wgwv-gvMbv tL<sup>o</sup>tq-t` tq  
l i v wbtqtQ<sup>o</sup>tj v` Lj Avgvi tPZbvi brevj Rwg-wRti Z|  
AvR cwi Z<sup>o</sup>3 l i v ; cwi Z<sup>o</sup>vR" kaKYv  
Ges ewZj Dcgv, wP<sup>o</sup>Ki  
ifcK-c<sup>o</sup>ZxK Avi eu e'envti f<sup>o</sup>Zv<sup>o</sup> mgq ;

wgwQ<sup>o</sup>tj tkw<sup>o</sup>AvtQ, apvavix D<sup>o</sup>Ewj Z nvtZi tmvqwi  
AvtQ ci v<sup>o</sup>btg wj Z wki t` i KwP nvZ |  
l t` i tbZtZj Kvi v? tK ev Kvi v bvtQ Kj -KwW?

wK Kiv hvq fvetZ fvetZB eQi Kveo!

c<sup>o</sup>Y` i iO Kvj v bv aj v, Rv<sup>o</sup>tb bv Zrviv cvtci tPnvi |  
Zvici l tenviv tivR Z<sup>o</sup>tj wbtq hvq Pvlx eD, ug-nvg ktā  
Mt<sup>o</sup>\_ wbtktā, kāv sKvti tiv` KYv  
Pvlxi Rvei-KvUv Rxe<sup>o</sup>bi tNi | Zvg mx-eb wkt<sup>o</sup>i  
tg<sup>o</sup>tq Dj tev<sup>o</sup>bv, mgq-mvrn  
tMt<sup>o</sup>\_ P<sup>o</sup>tj v i w<sup>o</sup>l w` b t<sup>o</sup>Wl Zf<sup>o</sup>WZ<sup>o</sup>Rv G-ersj vi !  
Rvsj vq j vD tStj K<sup>o</sup>tj -DcK<sup>o</sup>tj ktāi ewY<sup>o</sup>R"-temwZ  
tek Rtq l tV | nwiZ-tNvov Zi ZvRv PvB bv euKovi gr-tNvov  
Awg | Zeyersj v fmvb AvgvtK Rvsj vq j Zvtbv MvtQi XtO  
Rovq, thb ti<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup> yfv<sup>o</sup>tj veimv Zvi ci vq cuj K  
AvgvtK cvt<sup>o</sup>c-c<sup>o</sup>Y" Rovq!  
tMv-M<sup>o</sup>tm!!

15/09/04/XvKv

gvbj RvtM

ga<sup>o</sup>ivZ Kveo ntq tMtj  
Kvtj v ivZ i t<sup>o</sup>3 i Xj bvgvq cwk-Kvtj v ivZ  
m<sup>o</sup>te-mvt` tK cwl RvtM<sup>o</sup>N i t<sup>o</sup>3 i N<sup>o</sup>Y Ng tKto tbq  
gvb<sup>o</sup>fti, tiv` l tV tdi  
j vR l j<sup>o</sup>3/4vi gv<sup>o</sup>v tL<sup>o</sup>tq ;  
Zvg f<sup>o</sup>tev<sup>o</sup>N Awg f<sup>o</sup>tq KKto tMw  
Nvtmi RwmRtq gv<sup>o</sup>v ti tL W<sup>o</sup>te tMw Abš-N<sup>o</sup>tg |

Awig it<sup>3</sup>i tFzi t<sub>t</sub>K gv<sub>v</sub> Zvj bexb mh<sup>©</sup>G-cw<sub>v</sub>exi  
RbRxetbi Qvj -evKj L<sub>t</sub>U tL<sub>t</sub>Z wk<sub>t</sub>LwQ Lj K<sub>t</sub>ov  
at<sub>i</sub>v, G-Kvj e<sup>3</sup>4vr etov  
mek<sub>t</sub>m K<sub>t</sub>iv wk<sub>t</sub>sev bv K<sub>t</sub>iv Z<sub>t</sub>z cvi gv<sub>t</sub>weK te<sub>t</sub>a  
I t<sub>v</sub> bv t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>bv t<sub>t</sub>XD!  
t<sub>t</sub>fv<sub>t</sub>j bv Z<sub>t</sub>iv K<sub>t</sub>oi msj v<sub>t</sub>c Mwi e cw<sub>v</sub>exi  
Avg<sub>t</sub>iv hv<sub>t</sub>iv h<sub>t</sub>x K<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>axb nt<sub>t</sub>qwQ exi te<sub>t</sub>k  
i<sup>3</sup>-b<sup>x</sup> mu<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>i nt<sub>t</sub>qwQ cvi c<sub>t</sub>j w<sub>t</sub>ivZ b<sub>t</sub>ksmZ<sub>t</sub>vi  
tbB K<sub>t</sub>x t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>bv g<sub>t</sub>j<sup>3</sup> Z<sub>t</sub>vi?  
Z<sub>t</sub>ig GBme t<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>e Aw<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>gv<sub>t</sub>b t<sub>t</sub>iv t<sub>t</sub>iv  
w<sub>t</sub>L<sub>t</sub>owK a<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>ovl t<sub>t</sub>ivR  
c<sub>t</sub>ix bv<sub>t</sub>ixiv w<sub>t</sub>L<sub>t</sub>bv evZ<sub>t</sub>m w<sub>t</sub>tq hv<sub>t</sub>q |  
Z<sub>t</sub>vB w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>tq ex<sub>t</sub>tP<sub>t</sub>v |  
t<sub>t</sub>U<sub>t</sub>we<sub>t</sub>j gv<sub>v</sub> t<sub>t</sub>i<sub>t</sub>L i<sup>3</sup>v<sup>3</sup> g<sub>t</sub>nv<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>vj cvi nt<sub>t</sub>q  
Awig t<sub>t</sub>æc<sub>t</sub>ixi t<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>k P<sub>t</sub>tj hv<sub>t</sub>B |

19/03/06/XiKv

c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>v</sub>q c<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>y

c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup> Av<sub>t</sub>q Ki<sub>t</sub>z th<sub>t</sub>z n<sub>t</sub>q bv t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>bv M<sub>t</sub>nb R<sub>t</sub>1/2<sub>t</sub>j  
wk<sub>t</sub>sev g<sub>t</sub>nt<sub>t</sub>E<sub>t</sub>i w<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>o t<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>0 k<sub>t</sub>Z Z<sub>t</sub>j v<sub>t</sub>q t<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>š<sub>t</sub>ov<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>vi t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>bv Z<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>M<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>bB...  
i<sub>t</sub>ay<sup>3</sup> j<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>i<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>M<sup>3</sup> K<sub>t</sub>we<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vi t<sub>t</sub>iv<sup>3</sup> ep<sub>t</sub>0<sub>t</sub>Z w<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>R  
nu<sub>t</sub>U<sub>t</sub>z nu<sub>t</sub>U<sub>t</sub>z c<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>y<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>vi Q<sub>t</sub>vq<sup>3</sup> Q<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>eb<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>j g<sub>t</sub>vi Z<sub>t</sub>tj  
K<sub>t</sub>z<sub>t</sub>ve<sub>t</sub>i th Av<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>bi a<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>b w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>wQ Av<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>q t<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>L....  
Av<sub>t</sub>i w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>K m<sub>t</sub>gc<sup>3</sup> K<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i<sub>t</sub>wQ t<sub>t</sub>R<sup>3</sup> v<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>u<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>š-<sub>t</sub>ap<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>k<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>q w<sub>t</sub>ek<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>i Z<sub>t</sub>i<sub>t</sub>z<sub>t</sub>  
t<sub>t</sub>K i<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>L Z<sub>t</sub>vi t<sub>t</sub>L<sub>t</sub>vR?  
m<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>we<sub>t</sub>t<sup>3</sup> i f<sub>t</sub>ji t<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>R m<sub>t</sub>gv<sub>t</sub>R m<sub>t</sub>sm<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>i P<sub>t</sub>tj  
hv<sub>t</sub>iv k<sub>t</sub>g w<sub>t</sub>ep<sub>t</sub>u K<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i Lv<sub>t</sub>q  
c<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>q w<sub>t</sub>e<sub>t</sub>t<sup>3</sup> wk<sub>t</sub> g<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>k, t<sub>t</sub>x-c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup>-K<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>vi n<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>Z  
Z<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i c<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>z K<sub>t</sub>x c<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>y<sub>t</sub>i<sub>t</sub>š t<sub>t</sub>tj w<sub>t</sub>k<sub>t</sub>Z t<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>bv<sup>3</sup> v<sub>t</sub>bi c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup> Z<sub>t</sub>ig t<sub>t</sub>X<sub>t</sub>tj w<sub>t</sub>tq<sub>t</sub>Qv?  
Z<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>L<sub>t</sub>j w<sub>t</sub>k K<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i<sub>t</sub>Q<sub>t</sub>v D<sup>3</sup>4<sub>t</sub>j w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>Z<sup>3</sup>B w<sub>t</sub>S<sub>t</sub>ij K<sub>t</sub>t<sup>3</sup> q<sub>t</sub>v e<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>te<sup>3</sup> j<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>i w<sub>t</sub>e<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>q...  
Z<sub>t</sub>iv R<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>b bv Z<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i Av<sub>t</sub>q t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>v t<sub>t</sub>k<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>j - t<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>ve g<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub> i<sub>t</sub>v w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>tq hv<sub>t</sub>q j t<sub>t</sub>U...  
Z<sub>t</sub>vB c<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>y t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>vi w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>v t<sub>t</sub>bB c<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup> BZ<sup>3</sup>w<sup>3</sup> i f<sub>t</sub>q-Wi |  
BZ<sub>t</sub>i - t<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>ve Z<sub>t</sub>iv, t<sub>t</sub>M<sub>t</sub>v-n<sub>t</sub>vi<sub>t</sub> m<sub>t</sub>gv<sub>t</sub>R m<sub>t</sub>sm<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>i...  
Aemi t<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>tj c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup> K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>B<sub>t</sub>tq hv<sub>t</sub>q g<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>t<sup>3</sup> Z<sub>t</sub>ivi g<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>b w<sub>t</sub>S<sub>t</sub>u<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>ig<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>k

kh<sup>3</sup>vq t<sub>t</sub>kv<sub>t</sub>q Av<sub>t</sub>j t<sub>t</sub>M<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>0 ; c<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>0 e<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>uct<sub>t</sub>v e<sup>3</sup>v<sub>t</sub> j v<sub>t</sub>tM... GB f<sub>t</sub>tq  
b<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>iv<sub>t</sub>g R<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>gv<sub>t</sub>R t<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>z m<sub>t</sub>sm<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>i i a<sup>3</sup>v<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>b g<sub>t</sub>M<sub>t</sub>an<sub>t</sub>q Z<sub>t</sub>iv  
Z<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i m<sub>t</sub>E<sub>t</sub>vi j v<sub>t</sub>j -b<sub>t</sub>xj Av<sub>t</sub>tj vi Dr<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>te  
N<sub>t</sub>vB-g<sub>t</sub>ri<sub>t</sub>v w<sub>t</sub>P<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>tj i<sub>t</sub>v UB g<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>i...f<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>bq k<sub>t</sub>ym...  
ev<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i ev<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i m<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>q i<sub>t</sub>vR<sup>3</sup>c<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>U w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>t<sup>3</sup> i e<sup>3</sup>w<sub>t</sub>Ze<sup>3</sup>-m<sub>t</sub>f<sup>3</sup>Z<sub>t</sub>vi Av<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>bvq...

t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>v</sub>q c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup> et<sub>t</sub>j v? t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub> t<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>š<sub>t</sub>i m<sup>3</sup>4<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>q i t<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>0 w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>0<sub>t</sub>c, et<sub>t</sub>j v c<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup>  
c<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>to ce<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>Z t<sub>t</sub>kv<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>q c<sub>t</sub>k<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>Z, c<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>L<sub>t</sub>i W<sub>t</sub>bv<sub>t</sub>q, c<sub>t</sub>y<sub>t</sub> t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>j e<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>ut<sub>t</sub>k<sup>©</sup>  
bi b<sub>t</sub>vi<sub>t</sub>xi Z<sub>t</sub>ie<sup>3</sup>P<sub>t</sub>æ<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>b K<sub>t</sub>x i t<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>0 t<sub>t</sub>mB g<sub>t</sub>nv<sub>t</sub>N<sup>©</sup>c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup>?  
Av<sub>t</sub>k<sub>t</sub>ym t<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>tj e<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>j, t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>vi t<sub>t</sub>P<sub>t</sub>ri<sub>t</sub>ve<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>j w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>L<sub>t</sub>tj g<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i i g<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub> c<sub>t</sub>u<sub>t</sub>Y<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>j  
t<sub>t</sub>Ke<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>j w<sub>t</sub>Q<sup>3</sup>K<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>vi c<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>ex...  
Aw<sub>t</sub>ig<sub>t</sub>l Z<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i i t<sub>t</sub>tj c<sub>t</sub>tj c<sub>t</sub>tj m<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>vB K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>ve<sub>t</sub>imb<sub>t</sub>vi t<sub>t</sub>w<sup>3</sup>ov...  
t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>K w<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>R<sup>3</sup>v K<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>i K<sub>t</sub>L<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>bv-m<sub>t</sub>L<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>bv c<sub>t</sub>0<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>tq...  
w<sub>t</sub>ek<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>m Av<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>e<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>M t<sub>t</sub>M<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>Q<sub>t</sub>vB th<sub>t</sub>b Z<sub>t</sub>ig j v<sub>t</sub>U<sub>t</sub>vB Av<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>vi Av<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>kv<sub>t</sub>i i,  
t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>vi m<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>R<sup>3</sup>i b<sub>t</sub>vox<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>vi t<sub>t</sub>N<sub>t</sub>U,  
t<sub>t</sub>P<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>U<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>U w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>Z P<sub>t</sub>vB me t<sub>t</sub>v<sup>3</sup>  
Z<sub>t</sub>vi c<sub>t</sub>i, a<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>iv t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>KB t<sup>3</sup> Levi m<sub>t</sub>va R<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>M g<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>bi K<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>i... th<sub>t</sub>gb c<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>exi  
i<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>vi<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>c GB t<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>P<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>L g<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>tj i g<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>v t<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>L  
nt<sub>t</sub>Z P<sub>t</sub>vB w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>L<sub>t</sub>j c<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>ex!  
c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>v</sub>q et<sub>t</sub>j v, c<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup>  
t<sub>t</sub>m K<sub>t</sub>x c<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>ci f<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>M<sub>t</sub>to? t<sub>t</sub>K ev<sub>t</sub>br<sub>t</sub>tj v t<sub>t</sub>m f<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>M<sub>t</sub>vo?  
t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>vi t<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vi g<sub>t</sub>M<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>j Q<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>Z P<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>l q<sub>t</sub>vl t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>v c<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>ci m<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>j!  
t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>K R<sub>t</sub>q K<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>i...G<sub>t</sub>gb t<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>v P<sub>t</sub>vB t<sub>t</sub>iv<sub>t</sub>R m<sub>t</sub>te-m<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>t<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>i b<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>R Av<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>q  
t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>K Av<sub>t</sub>q Ki<sub>t</sub>z P<sub>t</sub>vB th<sub>t</sub>gb w<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>Z<sup>3</sup>B K<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>i w<sub>t</sub>e<sub>t</sub>t<sup>3</sup> k<sup>3</sup>-w<sub>t</sub>e<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>B<sub>t</sub>tq k<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>R<sub>t</sub>x<sub>t</sub>ex c<sub>t</sub>0<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>xi t<sup>3</sup>j,  
t<sub>t</sub>Ke<sub>t</sub>j t<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>K P<sub>t</sub>vB Av<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>m<sub>t</sub>E<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>q e<sub>t</sub>Y<sub>t</sub>M<sub>t</sub>U i<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>c<sub>t</sub>nx<sub>t</sub>b<sub>t</sub>N<sup>3</sup> w<sub>t</sub>bi<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>vi!  
i<sub>t</sub>ay<sub>t</sub>Av<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>vi g<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>j g<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub> Q<sub>t</sub>vov, Av<sub>t</sub>i t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>bv K<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>bv t<sub>t</sub>bB, N<sup>3</sup>  
G-c<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>exi w<sub>t</sub>e<sub>t</sub>l<sub>t</sub>Y<sub>t</sub>te<sup>3</sup> bv  
gg<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>vg<sub>t</sub>q<sub>t</sub>i g<sub>t</sub>t<sup>3</sup> Q<sub>t</sub>we th<sub>t</sub>b g<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>bi c<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>q t<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>m I t<sub>t</sub>v!

gv<sub>t</sub>-K<sub>t</sub>x C<sub>t</sub>k<sub>t</sub>j Av<sub>t</sub>g<sub>t</sub>vi?  
gv<sub>t</sub>Z<sub>t</sub>f<sub>t</sub>w<sub>t</sub>g C<sub>t</sub>k<sub>t</sub>j<sub>t</sub>xi W<sub>t</sub>bv?

c<sub>t</sub>y<sup>3</sup> t<sub>t</sub>K<sub>t</sub>v<sub>v</sub>q et<sub>t</sub>j v? c<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>t<sub>t</sub>ci f<sub>t</sub>v<sub>t</sub>M<sub>t</sub>vo?

21 Av<sub>t</sub>l<sub>t</sub>vp, 1414/XiKv

## Abj vBtb tkvrbv Avgvi KweZv

Abj vBtb GKiu c`" tkvrbZ cwi tZvgtK  
Mogersj vi `ekvLx ifc, tiŠ`\* » gvbfl i Ove  
t`LvZ cwi tZvgtK ;  
tZvgt Avrv! Dú! i bZ PvB  
tKbbv, Avgvi gMtr weta AvfQ tZvgti cOZ tCg  
cMzGqZv| Avi AvfQ tZvgt` i Dbvzi `Y@kLi...

Avgivl axti axti, ga`hM AvZpugtYi XtO K`Qfci wctV Pto  
cvi gvbweK hM, AvBiUi grwek| Avi  
emvYR` emvzi t`vi Mvovq tCŠtQ tMvQ cFy  
Zug wK Avgvi K\_v eŠtZ cvi tQv?  
Rvrbv wK Avgvi fvlv?  
Zvgtv bq, miz` Kti etj v BDtb`v Kx t` qub Avgvi fvlvi wmvW  
wKsev eYeivi Pq?  
Zvntj fxly gkxkj ntj vñ  
wK Kti tevsvB tZvgtK drebv ifc G-ersj vi?

AZxtZ KLtbv Avgiv Mvovb Dcubtek tkvrbv bq Rbct`  
t` Bvb wK`lv Ávb-Mvi gvi c`ti Lv ersj v fvlvq  
mnR-mij Rb-gvbfl i mvs`wZK mxgvq  
Mvovb tkKo `Lj`vii |

GB th AvgvK t`LtQv  
wK PgrKvi Bsti wR A`KtmU dj vl Ki wQ wbtRtK|  
wK tmšfvm! Avgv` i ; Dcubteki nvZ ati  
Ávtbi `gvti wqzB MtovQ wbtRtK tZvgt` i QutP  
cvtQ gL`fite tKDñ ZvB cvj v` t`q mivZ nB cwo`gv tcvktK-AvktK  
webtq Kvzi nB tZvgt` i kixvi fvlvq|  
fite-fvotZ wbtRtK Rvni Kvi Zvte`vi Ávbx etj , hvZ  
tctZ cwi wgvrtbi wukU cvovZ` c\_xi!  
Zug eŠtZ cvt`Qv tZv`Lvj gvbfl i m=šj!

11/04/07/XvKv

## AvmtQ `ekvL

`ekvLi w`tk hZB hvf`Q tiv` ,  
Avgv`i bZ cwr`Q tiv` epó So-SvcUvi mtiv` evRtQ,  
tavqv-cvLj v GKUv w`b thb i wOb ntq DVte RbW b Avgvi |

KvPv Avtgi mjev mcvKv Avtgi NótY  
mqj ve ntq hvte evRvi NvU, dLcv\_ ;  
gvbfl i bq b PKPtk Qvi i gZb|  
tQj tej vq `P`msvšt` tgj v t`tk Avg KvUv Qvi wKub|  
wgvb-mvBR, avitj v Kti Zvj `v` i -Avnj v` NtI -tgrñ  
KvP Wmv Avg i mbvi gtZv UmUtm  
tKv\_vq wgvj t`q tMj v?

epó tbB wZbgvm, tKv\_vq j kvrtj v tgN bxj v=ti  
tgtNi `šZiv Kx wbevmZ AvR? Kvi t`vI, wKsev Kvi mtivl AwfKvtc?  
tZvqr Kti th MvBte wki wKtkvti i vñ Avj v=šgvN t` ...  
tm Kvj l ntqtQ evm|  
cvj evmx fvtj vevtm ti v`j v w`b  
Agvj b tekev, hmsK tKvj vnj , Agj aej NfI i PvKvi , mD`P `vj vb  
Avi PvKti i webxZ `fve|

Avvg tnR-gtR tMvQ tmB tKvbKvtj | Kcvrtj t`gtLwQ `fM`i  
bxj RqvUKv| wKv tOto bv ZvB Rv`B m=ut` i  
gvbvl i \_ Pj tMj cwi Z`³ mvgtr`i thgb `kv NtU  
hšmf`Zv Zvi B AbKvix ; nvq! Avgv` i tiv` epóev` j mtgZ avbxRug  
Avi LoKtUv tj vKxetbi `v` , cigv` , Avi Avnj v` \_ t`j v  
bv`vb wfvLvi ntq tMj v tR`vrmvweZ GB gvU i c\_w\_extZ|

FZi AvMvti tVtm awi `šZmEv gtbvevmbv K\_vKvj  
i` `bZ` `ekvLw` b Agvj b tiŠ`gq Miug Mót`š  
Avi KZKvj evmP!

14/03/06/XvKv

W`ev`ĉæ

wenvj tej vq KvBj `v tġtNi NUv, i sPUv tg`j gb `R`toi Mi tġ  
 tbtġ Avtġm tġN MRġ | AvKvġk AvKvġk  
 ZRġ MRġ tġtNġ` i Kvi `Kj v |  
 Adj v Rvġtb thb KIġ | RbMY ġtb vbi vK tbtġtQ  
 thb fivZvZ 26 ġvġPġ XvKv!  
 Awġ D`vmx evDj GK msmvi aġġġ ewj Ñ c\_ Pwġ Ñ  
 ġv\_vi l cġi tġNgj v- evġR,  
 NbtNvi mvġR tġNW`ġ` Drme wei vġR AvKvġk  
 PwKZ nvl qvi Svclv ti j v Kġi hvq...  
 tġvġf-weiġvġf Xwġ wKk, Ñ w` qvġMv ġ`vi vġWvbi  
 awġ -amwi Z cww- K tevZġj  
 nVv t`wL, ġwK! fZġj awġ l to...  
 D`Mwi Z nq aġ tmB vbi vK mKvġj  
 AKvġj tbtġ Avtġm KvBj `v tġtNi AvKvġk  
 TvmZ bġtb t`wL Ñ AvKvġk tm bġñ  
 Avgvi cġP dġ Qq BwĀ kixġi i mvġtb  
 KivR-AvZ GK tġNj vki xi thb ġnvexi tKvġbv ivġm Kġ cġZ  
 AvPb tPniv Zvi tġNgj v- Mj vñ  
 Ñ tn ġv` vZv Avgvi!  
 AvcbvġK mvj vġ Avgvi nvRvi nvRvi!  
 Zvi fivfiv t`tL Awġ \_i\_wi t`tK wclwi  
 tK Zġg?  
 Awġ Aag tMv vġ Avcbvi  
 Ñ wPwb bv tZvġvġK Awġ!  
 tmġj ġvb ev`kvi ti vġl cġo ev`x vġj vġ GB cww- tKi  
 tevZġj mnm`ermi | AvR Awġ ġv` , `faxb Avcbvi B c`vNvġZ |  
 Ñ ZvBġZv ewj , ġvġZv tawqv tġN tKv\_v t`tK ġġj v |  
 Zvġj Mí ewj !  
 Avgvi ġvġ tbB | Pwġ | thġZ nġe eü` t KvġRi mÜvġb |  
 Ñ ġvġbñ Avcbvi tġtUi ZvM` | Avi ewj ev`Pvi KivZi ġt`Qwe |  
 Awġ tZv t`tLwQ!  
 Ñ Zġg wK meĀ!  
 Ñ bv | AġZiv AvPb bB Awġ | ifcK\_v t`tK tbtġ GB cġv\_exi Wj cvj vġġ ciġZ  
 ciġZ NjġZ NjġZ Awġ tRġb tMvQ cġv\_exi ġvġf i ġġav !  
 Ñ emġv AvgvġK ti tLġQ bv`vb Kġi |

Ñ \_ti we\_tġi mvRvġbv t`šj Z t`tev AvcbvġK | hvġZ nvBivBġRi  
 Wm v bZ nġq Avtġm Avcbvi c`Zġj | tKbbv, ġv` vZv Avcbv  
 Avgvi ; cig T vZv | Avcbvi Kġġq Rxb bġ mdj | msmvi ZvB  
 AġavMwZ | mġwZvZvZvi ti vġM tġvġM Avcbv vġġvġi |

AZtci aġtġN tġtġm hvq `wġYx evZvġm |  
 me dġ` Kvi | XvKvi evZv mWmewR Lvq tKvb ARvġvq |

12Rġ, 2004/XvKv

### Dotġ bv-wK!

c\_ Pj wZ evZv wRġĀm Kiġj v  
 wK, DotZ ġb Pvġ?  
 Awġ Vvq `wotġ t`wL Ñ ġKiv ġwY`  
 cvKvġZ cvKvġZ PġKvġ!

Awġ DotZ PvB, fġj vevm Dvġ w`tZ  
 evOwġ i dvj tK t`tLwb! ġZvKvġ  
 Avgvġ` i bġox wġc bġġġ tRġtġQ hvi v  
 ġv\_vq ewj tġ nvZ dġbġm ewġtġ  
 j tġcvU Kġi Pġj tMġQ me |  
 we`vi Rvnr tRġb Zvġ` iB fvlv-ewj iB Kwi  
 awi tcv `t` kx Avenvl qv tQto  
 kvZvZ`cvkvK cġo!

Dotġv bv-wK wei`wk evZv tbtġv eġ fġi?

Awġ Rwb G-Lġ cġi vġbv BwZvnm G-t`tKi  
 Avgvġ` i ġKk GLb tKewġ MweZ Drme  
 me cġo AvġQ tPZvbi Rġj |

### kqZvb PvUġQ ġt

kqZvġbi ġtZv Kvġj v ivZ |  
 QġQġġ Mv wġtġ Awġ tZvġvi Aġcġvq  
 Aaiv Zġg Kx AvmġQv AvR?

nVvR tK thġbv RvġtU aġi AvgvġK |



AÜKv̄ti Zvi ifc t̄ L̄tZ cvB bv |  
tKvgj Av, b Avgv̄tK t̄cP̄tj v K̄t̄l N̄  
tZvgvi i nm̄gq Kv̄tj v Av, t̄b t̄Q̄t̄K DV̄iQ |

Zug Kx i nm̄gq̄x t̄R̄vrm̄c̄w̄eZ i gYx?  
w̄fb̄t̄ kx bvi x,  
bv-w̄K t̄eUv-t̄Qov ci x?  
tK t̄Mv Zug my` i x? Auav̄ti Avgv̄tK M̄t̄mv?  
Avg t̄Kvgj Av, t̄b t̄b̄t̄q D̄w  
hhw̄Z thḡwZ!  
kZ eQ̄ti l ūk t̄d̄ti bv Avgvi  
ti v̄t̄ i Qvq̄v t̄bB, Kvq̄v t̄bB, Pvi w̄ t̄K w̄b̄tm̄xg Auavi  
t̄Lj t̄Q̄ t̄m̄v̄v̄t̄M̄N̄  
t̄Kv\_vq̄ muZ̄ti DV̄t̄ev Avg, G-t̄Kvb w̄ef̄xi YKv̄tj ?

i gYxq̄ kqZvb P̄vŪt̄Q̄ t̄V̄uŪ gaj P̄ǣt̄b

17/08/06/XvKv

Kv̄tj v i vZ, t̄j v

Kv̄tj v i vZ, t̄j v  
L̄p̄x Avi eeP̄t̄` i R̄t̄b` Zug ei v̄l̄ K̄ti t̄Q̄v c̄f̄y  
15 AvM ÷ Avi 30 t̄g  
i 3v3 j vj w̄ b  
Kv̄tj v Kv̄d̄t̄b t̄gvov evsj v Avgvi !

18/03/06/XvKv

t̄gNv `` Z`

t̄gN t̄m̄t̄R̄t̄Q̄ `` t̄Z`i i f̄c  
Acifc ZvB Kx AvKv̄k-M̄l̄z̄i?  
ḡl̄z̄ic̄w̄oZ G-t̄ k ; c̄f̄y i k̄l̄l̄vq̄ ḡy n̄t̄q AmQ̄ AvR̄xeb |  
cv̄t̄Q̄ R̄t̄j w̄f̄t̄R̄ hvB, P̄Z̄w̄ij St̄oi  
t̄Zv̄to Avg K̄w̄ic \_t̄iv \_t̄iv  
at̄iv, KuPr Avg c̄t̄ot̄Q̄ St̄ov-Zv̄Ūt̄eN̄

cv̄Üeēw̄R̄Z G-t̄` t̄k `` Z`i vB t̄Zv m̄j̄` Avgvi  
Ges t̄m̄t̄R̄t̄Q̄ AvR Zv̄iv f̄xi Y t̄i t̄M,

thb KbKj sKvi t̄gNbv`  
Ckvb-%̄bF̄t̄Z KvBj `v ḡv̄t̄Ni i f̄c!  
gv̄Kvj t̄m̄ši f̄ w̄b̄t̄q b̄v̄t̄g ēj̄o  
bqv c̄w̄\_exi exR!

08/04/06/XvKv

kã-Kwi Mi

Avgvi kãgvj v dv̄ēj̄b̄ ti v̄t̄` i i t̄Q̄ Q̄w̄ot̄q c̄ot̄Q̄  
evZv̄tm̄ ZvB em̄š-  
ti š` Q̄vq̄vi Abš-t̄Lj v!  
bv̄P̄vq̄ Avgv̄t̄K, evR̄vq̄ Avgv̄t̄K  
SuK t̄ēt̄a M̄v̄q̄K c̄w̄L X̄t̄K c̄to Aš̄ti Avgvi !

Avg t̄ēt̄R̄ D̄w̄ Avj vD̄w̄i b Lv̄Ōi m̄ti v̄t̄`  
Avj x AvKēti i t̄m̄Zv̄ti  
Avēŷm-Avj x̄t̄gi ` i ` x Mj vq̄  
Avgvi c̄ŷ̄Yi K\_vgvj v  
evR̄t̄Z \_v̄t̄K Awēi j !  
Avi UvKW̄g UvKW̄g k̄t̄ã evR̄t̄Z \_v̄t̄K  
ü`q Avgvi  
kP̄xbKZ̄ŷ̄ t̄Xv̄tj !

GB t̄Zv Avgvi āŷ̄bc̄Ä c̄f̄yAvgvi gvZ.f̄v̄l v  
ti t̄nt̄j i vLv t̄Kvi Av̄t̄bi ḡt̄Zv c̄w̄ēl̄  
Zug t̄m̄B i t̄Q̄ eȲḡq̄ K̄ti Z̄t̄j t̄Q̄v Avgv̄t̄K  
meR̄ w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q̄v t̄X̄t̄j km̄ḡq̄ gvV, ev`veb Avi  
k̄l̄m-c̄k̄l̄t̄mi M̄v̄Q̄c̄ij v  
evZv̄t̄mi f̄v̄t̄R̄ f̄v̄t̄R̄ thb ev̄t̄R̄ k̄t̄ãi bej !

Avg t̄Zv t̄Zvgvi Aš̄m̄Z` c̄f̄y w̄ e` w̄o t̄n̄N̄  
evsj vi B kã-Kwi Mi |

14/02/06/XvKv

Zyg tLj v Ktiv

GB cW\_exi tiv` Avi Qvqvi tFZi  
Zyg tLj v Ktiv| tZvgvi mpxj tPvL Rfj  
Ltiv` pti, tbt f wetKtj i tKvgj Qvqva  
GB tLj v Ptj hZw` b exoi tduv  
AvKvki tevUv uoto brtg bv Zyg tetM  
ZovZ@gwLi Mntb, N Zyg  
bvgnxb tMvI nxb Rj wa Acvi  
Avgvt` i Kv` vgwU gvLv Rxe tbi |

Zyg brtgv uKlvY-uKlvYi tPvtLi Zviv tF` Kti Kvbvi ewi wa  
tFRvI Ltiv-gwU UvUv-dvUv Rwg, exRi ftc tXvtKv epjN  
km`gq cW\_exi N  
¶jav ubevi Yx AvKv-¶vi `vov Zyg  
brtgv Nbevo Zxe tetM  
Av tetMi eua tft0  
b`xbvj v mqv ve Kti `vl  
fwm tq wbtq hvl ! mvrvi cKwZ-cxh¶l  
gvbt l i Pvl qv-cvl qv hveZxq gb`vc  
nucocwZtj i gtZv atq gft0 mvd-mj Z Ktiv  
tiv` i tFZi t`tk Xvtj v tZvgvi mpxj tmSi f  
G-Rxeb nte bv KLtbn ci wRZ |  
Avg Rwb, tZvgvi Phq tbtP hte  
avbkvwj tLi i vOv Vvs  
tiv` Avi Qvqvi tmSi f |

cqj v` ekvL, 1413

cixi c0w3 tfrR

weRq w` etm KweZvi c0w3 tfrvR Gtm  
thvM w` tj v jvj Avi bxj cix  
i jck\_v t`tk G-fvte tKD Avtm! GLb th Kx Kwi?  
tevKwg Avi Rv` tUvbn Kx Gtm Gi mvf\_ tgtk |

G tenk w` tbi K\_v bqN GB Kvj GK kZvax Kx?  
uKsev Avtiv KtqKk eQtii tfti  
hLb kxZ brtg, Mfi i b`vov gv\_vl eu` fi  
ZLb l B cix tqtqvB hvici bvB uSwKugwK  
AvKvk c\_ cwio t` q GK j ngvqN  
hvq, G-fvteB mgq-Kvj Avgvi tktU hvq!

`vaxZvUvl nVvr weRqx ntq Dtv Gtj  
GKvEtii ml qvi ntqQj vg tmB tm wRtbi wctv  
j vj -bxj -kv`v-meR Avi tmv`v gwLi wftU  
Pvi w` tk Avb>` j vdv`Q Zvj -tevj tdtj N  
AvgI Kx fxl Y Av tetM th tZvgvK RovB  
Mig tZtj i KovBtq \_vKv evsj vt`k  
thb Mnb ZivBtqi Rj vR1/2j tft0  
Dtv Gtj v i 3mwZ m` hpeZx!  
Kx tmvnuM ZvtK wbtq, Kx D`Qym, UvbnUwb, Pvi w` tk  
weRtqi ivk Uvtb tk? bvtj th wctK  
ntq hte me Avb>` , NbKvtj v tgn tQtq hte  
Avgvi AvKvk! cixiv DotZ cvi te bv` wj -Mvj v tauqv evi` t`  
Avgvi Avkvi cW hte wbt f, thgb tNvi Kwj Kvtj t` DuU tbt fN  
tevg-Avi tKvgvUq AvR gnvKvj ,  
Avej gvbl teuk Kx? tgnK t` ktcg  
b`vKv Avi tavKvevRt` i gtZv?

KweZvi c0w3 tfrvR Gtm  
Aetktl cW t` q wRb Avi cix  
Avg Kx th Kwi AvR?

06/12/05/xvkv

tZvgvi tKvib cW t`tk

tZvgvi tKvib cW t`tk th mj Avi aYnbcA Dtv Avtm  
Avg ZvtZ Wte thtZ thtZ tZvgvK t` wL N  
AvqvZ` t j v we` ytZi Zxe` tnmvq AvgvK bvPvq  
Avi tmB tKvgj Av` tb cptZ cptZ Avg  
cwio w` tZ` wK  
nvRvi nvRvi gvBtj i Rj wa, gi` fvg

mKvj tej vq d#U D#V#Q tmbvj yti v`  
A#Pbv N#Y g-g Ki #Q msmvi  
tK#U tM#Q wdt#K five Pvi w #Ki |  
tZigvi Mj vq MbMbtq I Vv Avime Rbc#` i  
a#bc#A Aweij t#R tZvtj Avgv#K  
Lvbvq, Lvbvq Zvl qvq, Zvl qvq!

Awig gn#ZB ce#vsj vi gvtQi gtZv `# yLv`# n#q D#W tZigv#` i cvtZ!

Awig Rmb bv tKvi v#bi fvl v ;  
Avime ni d #, tj v Avgvi w #K  
Ggb tUi v tP#L tP#q #v#K th  
em#-evM#tb Awig tbs#Uv n#q hvB!  
nvq Avj #tKgb tekig n#q hvq evsj v Rbc`  
Ni -#Mi `#j , tevKv-#mvKv Kg#hvMx M#x i gYxKj !  
Avi emo Ni #, tj v#Z mnmvB  
Rb#tbq j Zv #j #  
kvj -MRwi i eb, Avg KvW#j i R#j  
cvZvev#ti i tS#tc Q#b #ti e#m i Bj evN  
c#y gvb#l i Lv `#-Zwj Kvq tKb Z#q Nbem#Z G#kqv#K ti #L#Qv?

Kx t`v#l c#y Avgvi #` qZU  
Z#q #mj K#i #Qv w#ti U cv\_#i?  
tKvb cv#tc #g\_`vPvi c#D#gv AvR` vnv-i#tc  
gv\_v Z#j #Q AvR?  
Kvi kv#tc f#i #Q cv\_ex,#  
AbvP#ti n#q#Q k#c` -m#j  
gvZ.f#ig Avgv#` i?  
tKvi v#bi N#Y i #K w#B e#K f#i # h#  
#g\_`v-d#k #, tj v f#i hvq!  
tZigvi tVuU t\_#K i #l w#B t#c#y#j v  
Avgvi R#ebx|

18/12/06/XvKv

## Kí exR

tZigv#KB fvtj vewm bv-wK N#y  
i xbv, e#j v bv w#R!  
GB mvZ-mKv#j B Rv#v fvtj v  
w bUv Kv#j v Kivi tP#q#N  
G-K\_v t#te K#eZvi K#v Ki#Z Ki#Z t`wL  
mKvj tej vi P#qi Kvc w#tq Z#q n#vRi#N  
wLwUg#U i mKvj Kx Z#e i i" n#e c#pivq?  
i v#Z, w#Qv#vq Mj vMj ,  
Awf#v#bi d#cv#b  
22 eQi i msmvi M#ot#q#Q  
gv#e# Z#q, M#v#j 22 eQ#i h#eZx m#` i x  
Avb>` X#Q Piv#j Z#q w bi w# #, tj v  
t#vi M-S#U `j v#j evk#v evq#Z#N

w#v#b Kx Lv#e AvR? cv#qi e`\_v Kx K#t#q#Q?  
w#cxP#i x Kvc w #j t#v#j Avgvi m#v#b#N  
K#eZv t\_#K Awig g# Z#j  
Awf#v#b #, tov n#q S#i cto tZigvi te` b#k#w#Z  
tP#L#i Zv#vq#N  
f#ve, tZigv#KB ewm fvtj v, b#v#K N#y#N  
Z#q Kx Avgvi Av#bv-g#v#m `e i x n#v# Yv?

22 eQi Kg bq R#e#bi  
t#va-#eva Q#q-#Q#b t` Levi  
Zeyg#b nq, GB tZv t#w` b i i" n#j v Avgv#` i msmvi  
`j" `j" e#K tZigv#K #ti wQ tP#tc t#c#g I Kv#gi Z#v#q  
nvq! mgq M#ot#q hvq tKvj g#Z wK#kvi xi  
b#v#v i #Q, b#v#v X#Q, f#q#v#n t#M#N  
tZigvi msm#ti Av#Q  
GB t#te L# L#k Awig  
Kg#P n#Z gg#P F#Y Z#q  
wZ#j wZ#j M#ot#Qv G-Ni  
Zvi ci w#K Avi #v#K Kivi?  
P#j v, Gevi Q#ov-Mi" n#q teov#Z hvB tKv#bvLv#b#N

Pxtb hvte? Kbwgstaq?  
tZgb mj i bq Pxb  
evgPctctivtj B t ÷ vb-MvtWB Kbwgs  
tZigvi j vMte fvjtj v|  
hvl qv hvq tMÜ I qvtj I N  
Qvj bvB, Xvj bvB vbwai vgn  
i i" ntj v tZigvi wZhr tkteYx  
weE bvB temvZ bvB, Avgvi ci wY  
Rvtb Lp fvjtj v!

wLwUvgnU i i" ntj v, wawKwawK ZtI i Av, b  
etj v, tKgtb ewm fvjtj v G-tZvgtKB!  
Avgvi tctc c-LxivR tZv tivR Avtm  
ml qwi wbtZ Zvi we`jr-MuZi wctV  
tZcvišti i gv twi tq wefB evZvtnN  
Zug i wR ntj B eUt` i ewRtZ wRtZ hvteN  
cvtew A½xKZ tctexR ; Zvi v bwK evto i ³exRmg!

G-fvte w b hvq tctg I NYvq  
wetq-Rxetbi 22 eQi tKtU tMtQ  
ewmK 22 wK GLtbr ewmK?

G-K\_v tftte Pv tkl Kwi  
ZwvNwo Dtv hvB  
tZigvi tctgi NvB nwi Y! Avgv thN

05/11/06/XvKv

K\_vi tbB tkl

`v`vevRi gb tQto I to Gtj v te½gv-te½vg Avgvi Kufa ;

`v`vevR gvi v tMtQ ; gv-I dwwk w`tq ci cvti AvR|  
GLb Kvti i avB AwvZ-tMvöxi Wvj cvj vi VuB-wKvbr?  
Atpk tMtQb Pjt AvmvtgN hMhMvš-AvtMÑ  
i tbwQ tm t`tk Rv`ytLj v Kti |  
AvKvfk evZvtn tij v Kti Rv`pvr!  
t`vR tgtj tQ tXi, tm t`tki tfov, tj v bv-wk

G-t`tki wQtj v, N M`F, tj v fvi evnx wvZ`mnPi, Anwgqv ci x ati ;  
epctfi cvti cvti Zviv kZvaxKvj Pto  
KvUvq Rxeb| Avtj v Rvtj Zviv `vi`Y DteRbrvq ;  
Avgv tmB t`tk tMÜ DtovRvntR tftm| Avmvtg| KvgvL`v gw`i  
Ggb tKvbtv i fcmx bq, htZvUv R½j tkvfvvgq tPšw tKÑ

`v`v ntqvQ Avgv tmB Kte, N  
te½gv-te½vgiv Avgvi nte  
tK bv Rvtb GB K\_v?

K\_vi tbB tZv tkl!

Mj vMvj

ki tzi AvKvk GLb epöi `m`cbvq bvKvj  
Kvj GB `k` t`tLto mvgvb` ZdvZ `wotq tngš-tgtqul  
wkwki m³ tPvtL  
Avgv Kvti v tPvtL ZvKvtZ cvwi bv|  
tPvtLi evvj thb tm, mvi v t`tk tPvtL tPvtL  
UcUvc Stj

tebab tkl ntj v, Dtevabx avwb evRtQ tPšw tK  
Pvi w tK wmqvg tiv`-Qvqv wQ-epo tLj tQ  
tK Kvfk th tQuq, Avi  
Kvi th RvZ hvteN

GB ftq \_vmK| wbfq evtP bv tKDBÑ Zey  
Avgiv wvqZ K\_v evj, Pvj vPwj Kwi K\_vgvj v  
dvuj dvuj Kwi teva, tj v ;

i KvB mv=c0 wqK tivt`, evi t`-wvltv` tntm-tLjtj w b hvq!  
kir-tngš-Mj vMvj N

GB me PZi vuj w`tb  
wgtb-Kiv tivt` tPvtL-gb gvt` Avtm|

09/10/05/XvKv

„Uđq Awb cvLbv Avgvi

cvLbv j wMđq wbj vg wctV wbcy' fW0tZ  
t` tL tntm DVđj v BKvi "m ;  
Cl r euKv tm nwmı we` jr  
u` tq LP&Kti tMt\_ tMđj v|

Avgvi wctVi cvLbv tmtUwQj vg tčŃ4j wPŠvq  
tftewQj vg AvZvi Aaxki Awg  
tevi i vđLi tPtqI ` \*ZMwZ tmvqwi gb Avgvi  
AvKv•Ńvi B` Rvj u` ZŠi ciđZ ciđZ gw³i wtkđtm ficij

Ae`envti thgb Rs ađi hvq tj vnvq, MwđZ cto gi tPI !  
Avgvi cvLbv tm `Keđj " wkw\_j Kx?  
CMđj i ZxŃe` wó Kx tLwqv tMđj v Kvđj i Kl vq!  
`E-cj e`vcx tPŠi wE tPvđLi ti wUbwq Qvqv cto cw\_exi  
AvKvđki ti Š MÜ wSg&gvi v Kvj cvLv SvcUvđZ SvcUvđZ  
Avgvi B tPŠcrđk wPtđj i gđZv l to, Awg Dwo  
MRŃvb cw\_exi gnvKvđk gvbe-wegvb!

wbđP,Ń EaŃŃLx tWđWj vm Avi Avgvi cvđk DođQ BKvi "m  
wK Rj Rđj tPvL wK ` j š-MwZ Zvi  
Avi SKSđK bxj vKvđŃ  
`eix tKej tniw Dm,Ń Zxe`ti v` KYvq tftR Zj tQ  
Avgvđ` i wPŠv-kixi Avi teva,  
Av` Ńxb ntq cowQ Awg,Ń Mđj cotQ tgvq cvLbvi  
tMvEv tLđZ tLđZ wbđP cotQ BKvi "m Rj axi nvnvKvđi !  
Awg nZwenđj tiv` đcrov fvRvgvQ thbev dmiw cw\_exi !

Awg nvnvKvi i bđZ cw`Q t` eKwi Mđi i , nvq BKvi "m! nvq BKvi "m!  
`qv` eursj vi meR bxwj gv wK `mjZvq tđZ DVđj v nVr!  
Avg tKb Avkvi criveZ ađi  
Avj wai c` Zđj tčŠQđZ cviđev bv?  
Avg wReivBđj i Wvbwq fi Kđi tKb crđev bv  
Avgvi wčđZg bexi mivŃvr?  
tKb tni vi „nvq a`vbgMogyn`š tK t` LđZ crđev bv Awg?  
tKb? tKb bxwj gvi `útk©

wftR DVđe bv Avgvi kixi?

Awg Njoi gđZv tMvEv tLđq GKevi bwg wbmMŃbqđgŃ gwEKvi l ci  
Avi GKevi DđV hvB ku ku wekvj Pstqi gđZv Pvi w` K iv iv `đi  
evj " mv\_xđ` i ZŠi gZb KvZi ejK KwctqŃ

Avgvi Dđ vb-cZđbi GB tLj v  
AvBmivi cđZwU Nvm-gwU Avi wKđkvi mđxiv Rvđb |  
j đKvBwb wKQB Awg bvej gvđVi gđZv u` q Avgvi  
cej x evZvđm w³ Av` e` jtPvL  
Su Su `cy tivđ` KuPv Avđgi fZŃq gk\_j tQđj đej v  
Zvi wUqv Lvđj Suctđvi Avi  
DRwđj wVv UvUwKwb Sūk tPđb AvgvđK  
SūkRvđj i `j š-wKwvi wntmteŃ  
i ayZug, mvZ Avmgvb Rđo eđm `vKv ZugŃ  
tKb cotZ cvđv bv u` q Avgvi  
B`Qvi ivOv cwLi tPvL!

gw³ Awg Kvbvq Kvbvq cY`Kđi wQ,  
`řxbZv Awg wKđbwQ i đ³i `vtg!  
Zeyi ³FY t`đK hvq  
Zey`řxbZv ŃlavZ`cđZ`vkvı KvđQ  
nvđZi Zvj đZ `wj Z-gw\_Z đđj i cıcwıi gđZv  
wvđ ntq tMđQ AvR!

wbkvbv wPwb ; Dwođq w` tqwQ ZvB gb Avgvi wRđbi ml qvi Ń  
MđvŠđi thb j wKđq i đqđQ tmB  
Kvđj v cv\_i ! Ašđi i gđZv wmo` mgq  
tmLvđb Wvđđj i nj`y -meRvfvı Mwi gv|  
Awg tmB gbgwđđj i KvđđKv ađi tUđb Zwi Abš-AvKvđ  
ci vB tđvj K, nvi vđbv bvKQwe, tWvđi kwıo, gj Avi  
weQvntđi i SbSđb kđai tmđi fŃ

Awg „Uđq Awb cvLbv Avgvi |  
BKvi "mi Avfj vl !

27 Gıclđ , 2005/XıKv

n'vtj v Avj ←

tmj j vti WwK ZvtK  
 n'vtj v Avj ← i btZ cvt'Qv?  
 Avgvt` i nvRvi tKwU UvKvi cĵ -tgti tmj j vi AcvtiUi iv  
 j tU vbt'Q Rxeb-RxveKv-mgq Avi KgKvj vnj  
 Avgiv dvb-tKtm tdtm w weY evsj v-Bsti wRi Rvj epiuQ |  
 wVRm tLtg Avgiv UvmwK tgti ũknviv  
 evsj v GmGgGm tctq tMvefi Qvbn wPrcvZ!  
 nVvr Kx th ntj v!  
 tZvgvi MRe tKb  
 we`jj Zvi gZb AvKvk dnuUtg tbtg Avtm bv  
 GB tevK-Pi v evOvj i AvZhnviv gnvKvtk?  
 bv-wK ĪvtmB gy³! mšjtm Avti v` pZi nq Zv  
 thb eUeĴ Avgvt` i , i ĴivKeP!  
 nvq! cĴy tZvgvi evai tevab GB igRvtbl  
 tcvU bu ctUi -msi vtM-tmSi tF |  
 Zte, tKb GtZv fO ativ Mwi e-tMvefi vi AwaKvti  
 emvl vekjtm fVM?  
 tKb GB Afve vbi Äb envl Awej j ?  
 tKb Lj -AwaKvti vekvi tevai Kvbn atj  
 tmj j vti XkvI tmvnm-tcĵ  
 KxwZĴvkv Awfgvtb?

04/10/06/XvKv

GKwU ^v^c` PvKwi i Rb`

GKwU ^v^cĴ teZbfvZw` i PvKwi i Rb`  
 tivR bvgvR cwĵ ; t`vAv-` i f tvtU vzb`mnPi,  
 ZeyvQto bv vQtk Avgvi Kcvtj |  
 j vtM bv nvl qv cvtj Avgvi !

Zte Kx Avwg Kni -Kvgvi ?  
 cwĵ Z`³ Avj ←  
 Ki`Yv t\_tK?

Lwi R Kx ntq tMwQ tKvbtv fj -fvj  
 Rxeftbi Z³vq tcti K VtK!  
 etK Ztj vbB Avj ← bvg ;  
 vbi vbeYB bvtg WwK  
 Avi \_wK AtcĴvq  
 KLB cote vQto  
 ingtZi vQtk Avgvi cexY nvtoŃ  
 Avi Avbt` D`Qj Kti t`te Aegvbbvq fiv  
 Avgvi ũ`q Lmb |

04/10/06/XvKv

Kwei idZwmb cY`

ĴavZ`evtNi Zviv-tPvtLi tFZi RĴj Avmktb tiv`  
 wPtj AwRb tcvU my`ixi etb thb  
 Zviv-tcvUv ivtZi AvKvk  
 Avgvt` i tQj tej v ;  
 Zwg RĴj I tVv tmB ifc  
 Avgvi Zwl Z Kvtj v tPvtLi Xvj tetq tbtg Avtm  
 Kvtj v-nj t` i tWvivKvUv vnsm²mvnm!  
 avegvb nwi Yxi cvtj Swctq cwĵ Avwg  
 ĴavZi KweZv ebR-tj vKR mgvtR tNvti ;  
 tZvgvi tKil ov-tnzvj tMvj cvZvi eb-ev`vo `vefo  
 teovB Avwg tR`vrmvĴK ivtZi KweŃ  
 Zwg ĴavtZP gvsm-i`wU Avi  
 cĴYi i ³cĴv! cvj vl ! cvj vl !

tZvgvi Ĵti i aYvb ev`vetbi Avj tZ Muj tZ Rj Zi t½i  
 gtZv evRtZ \_vtK tR`vrmvKevj Z ivtZ!  
 Avi evbtj i mZK`nt½Z ntq I tV nwi Yxt` i Zej Pxi mnthwM |  
 Avwg AvRtbi tgvtn `cĴv`wL  
 `cĴv Pbv Kwi ,  
 weĵu Kwi Zvi kĴm-evKj ,  
 UvUv-dvUv fq!  
 wPtj nwi Yxi fqvZ`PrKvi Avwg  
 eũ`vtg idZwmb Kwi BDtjv-evRvti |

# PZ†®Y

1. Avgvi cuPZj vi Rvbj vq Gtm DmK w` tj v  
GK MqR tgN|  
tKgb AvtQv Rj fvi vZi? wRtAm Ki tZB  
tm Stj cotj v wbtP  
Avnkto tivt` -tcvov k'vgj XvKvq|
2. wZtj vEgvi grtb wbtq Lje wPwSZ t` Lvjt v  
XvKvi tgqi tLvKvi `yU gvwme tPvL|  
evsj vi ARm tPvLI KwstZ etR Gtj v|  
wPŠv\_ t j v `yÖŠvq MovtZ MovtZ wPrKvi Ki t j v|  
Kvbwä kã wQbZvB Kti wbtq tMtj v  
i vR%bwZK K'wWt i v| Z½ w el j` evi  
tbtg tMtj v kubi AvLovq|

3. tmj \_tj v me dwYgbmvi tSvc  
Mwtq j v tM wKŠ' j v tM bv w et i i Kulv|  
my`ixi Mj v hLb dj t d vUvq Kvfb  
tmj -tdvb új ntq t d vU|

4. útj v teovtj i v wefxI Y te tM tQvU, Avi  
i vRbwZ MvBtQ MxZ AvR Ckš -tclgi |

03/10/06/XvKv

## KweZvi klmbvtj

KweZvi KewRtZ `gšj`i kvK-menR Avj ycluj  
Avi Avnkto tivt` i Zvc  
av-av Kti evotQ cÖZw`b| FYx RbMY Rvfb bv  
Zvt` i Kwt a tPtc etm AvtQ AvBGgGd, I qv` e`vsk,  
GwWwe mnR ktZP (!) tNi

Zviv Rvj tdjtj etm AvtQ wPswO tNti i gwj K thbev :  
cKwZi j e=vi tLtg wRnYv Zvt` i tmvqvK0 nuZÑ  
Mwi e Pvlxi `v`yAvDk-Avgb tP†L  
i`wU-gq`vi tFZi t\_†K K"Q†ci g†Zv gv\_v  
Zviv tei Kti Av†b| t`†L evsj vi AvKvk|  
gwU M†el Yv Avi Lwb Kvi evi xt` i bxj tPvL  
gnvKvk dwU†q tbtg Av†m AvdMvb-Bi v†K|  
`Rj v-d†v†Zi Rj AvR i³ j v j |  
Xvj wntmte Avj w†i ¶lgZv Zviv tQ†b-Q†b t`†L  
w`w` j †U wbt"Q nvj vKz`fve gwK†b eni!  
BwZnm tek`v gwMxi Zj †ct†U etm Ggb tenvqv X†0  
Di" t`Lvq th Zvi wKkw†k `†bi tevUv P†l  
cvb Kti ek-teev†i gvb†l i i³-†m†Zw`bx|  
av-av evotZ \_v†K Rj ; AZci  
BZi -`fve AvR GwR†` i g†Zv Pto etm Avgv†` i  
klm-bvtj !

04/10/06/XvKv

## ¶lgZvi Kv†b AvqvZ c†k bv

AvqvZ \_tj v \_b\_b Kti evR†Q Avgvi AŠ†i  
wi wbi Mvj vq Kš AvbÑ  
Zi Zi Kti D†V hvq thb KvW weovj  
Avgv†` i cvovMwi !  
Avgg GB Qwe Mu\_†Z Mu\_†Z m†c w` B  
wbtR†K tiŠ`†j wKZ wPŠwi f††R  
tj vfvZi wctoi g†Zv Awbt†kl!  
AvqvZ \_tj v Avgv†K RwR†g i B†q  
KvUKvKvY`DÈi v†bK Kv†j i tS†j  
ti†a cw†tekt†bi tUw†j ti†L†Q|  
Avgg Avj w† l qv†`-wbtR†K mgc† Kti wQ  
thgb Kti †Q †Zj -M`vm AbmUvbKvi x tKv=úvbx\_ t j vi  
Kv†Q evsj v ¶lgZvi i vRvi vYx|

AvqvZ \_tj v ¶lgZv†† i ú`†q tKb th c†k bv!